



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AUDITOR

717 14TH STREET N.W., SUITE 900

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

TEL: 202-727-3600 • FAX: 202-724-8814

023:11:EP:HT:cm

**Audit of Funding Agreements Including Contracts,
Loans, Grants, and Sub-grants Issued By the
District of Columbia to Peaceoholics, Inc. From
Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010**

August 17, 2011

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
PURPOSE	1
OBJECTIVES, SCOPE, AND METHODOLOGY	1
BACKGROUND	2
DYRS Disbursed \$40,580 to Peaceoholics Without a Valid Written Contract.....	5
Funding Agreements Between Peaceoholics and District Grant Funding Entities Were Often Incomplete.....	6
Peaceoholics Did Not Consistently Comply With the Terms of Written Funding Agreements	7
Peaceoholics Commingled Funds in Violation of Funding Agreements.....	8
\$1,339,990 In Grants and Sub-grants Were Issued to Peaceoholics That Were Not Competitively Bid.....	11
Peaceoholics Did Not Have Adequate Internal Controls or a Financial Accounting System That Met the Standards of Fund Control and Accountability.....	13
Funding Entities Failed to Properly Monitor Peaceoholics	14
CONCLUSION.....	16

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

PURPOSE

Pursuant to section 455 of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act as amended, Public Law No. 93-198, D.C. Code § 1-204.55¹, the District of Columbia Auditor (Auditor) conducted an audit of funding agreements including contracts, loans, grants, and sub-grants issued by the District of Columbia to Peaceoholics, Inc. (hereinafter Peaceoholics) from Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010.

CONCLUSION

Peaceoholics is a non-profit organization that fulfilled a unique role in the District by quickly defusing volatile situations by connecting agencies with communities that needed immediate assistance. Despite the significant contribution that Peaceoholics made to the District of Columbia, we found that grant funding entities did not provide Peaceoholics with the necessary monitoring and support that the organization needed. Additionally, funding agreements did not consistently include program objectives that required Peaceoholics to provide written reports documenting fund allocations. As a result, Peaceoholics did not develop the appropriate internal controls or written program objectives to verify that all District funds were consistently used for the intended purposes. To ensure that organizations, like Peaceoholics, continue to effectively work to improve the lives of District residents, the Council of the District of Columbia should amend 1 DCMR Section 50 to establish standard, uniform grant and sub-grant agreements for District government agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation.

FINDINGS

1. DYRS disbursed \$40,580 to Peaceoholics without a valid written contract.
2. Funding agreements between Peaceoholics and District grant funding entities were often incomplete.
3. Peaceoholics did not consistently comply with the terms of written funding agreements.
4. Peaceoholics commingled funds in violation of grant agreements.

¹ See Section 455 of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act ("Home Rule Act"), approved December 24, 1973 (87 Stat. 803; D.C. Code § 1-204.55 (2001)). D.C. Code § 1-204.55 (b) states: "The District of Columbia Auditor shall each year conduct a thorough audit of the accounts and operations of the government of the District in accordance with such principles and procedures and under such rules and regulations as he [she] may prescribe." See also D.C. Code § 1-204.55 (c) which states: "The District of Columbia Auditor shall have access to all books, accounts, records, reports, findings and all other papers, things, or property belonging to or in use by any department, agency, or other instrumentality of the District government and necessary to facilitate the audit."

5. \$1,339,990 in grants and sub-grants were issued to Peaceoholics that were not competitively bid.
6. Peaceoholics did not have adequate internal controls or a financial accounting system that met the standards of fund control and accountability.
7. Funding entities failed to properly monitor Peaceoholics.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The DYRS and OCP should continue to work together to expedite the process pertaining to the delivery of human services related to caring for at-risk youth.
2. The Council of the District of Columbia should amend 1 DCMR Section 50 to include standard, uniform grant and sub-grant agreements for District government agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation.
3. Peaceoholics should establish and implement sufficient internal controls to ensure compliance with any future grant agreements involving District funds.
4. Funding agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation should establish and implement measures to ensure grant recipients are properly monitored and comply with all grant agreement requirements.
5. Peaceoholics should establish sufficient internal controls to ensure accurate recording of all financial activity for District awarded funds in accordance with written agreements and ensure that all funds are maintained in accordance with written agreements.
6. The District's Chief Financial Officer should implement measures to ensure that District agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation comply with the requirements of 1 DCMR Section 5002.1 by issuing competitively bid grants and sub-grants.
7. Peaceoholics should establish sufficient internal controls to ensure accurate recording of all financial activity for District awarded funds.
8. The District's Chief Financial Officer should implement measures to ensure that District grant funding agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation effectively monitor financial management systems maintained by grantees and sub-grantees.
9. The Chief Financial Officer should implement measures to ensure that District grant funding entities consistently comply with the requirements of the CFO's Subrecipient Monitoring Manual.

PURPOSE

Pursuant to a request from Councilmember Yvette Alexander and Section 455 of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act as amended, Public Law No. 93-198, D.C. Code § 1-204.55¹, the District of Columbia Auditor (Auditor) conducted an audit of funding agreements including contracts, loans, grants, and sub-grants issued by the District of Columbia to Peaceoholics, Inc. (hereinafter Peaceoholics) from Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010. In a letter dated August, 19, 2010, Councilmember Alexander stated:

“I am particularly interested in determining the following issues: (1) Whether or not Mr. Ron Moten is in a leadership position or is an employee of Peaceoholics; (2) Whether the Peaceoholics is current on their local and federal tax obligations and annual financial disclosure reporting requirements; (3) What role the Peaceoholics is currently playing in the present [2010] mayoral election; (4) Whether the activities of Peaceoholics violates federal prohibitions on non-profit engagement in political activities; (5) Whether the Peaceoholics has submitted its quarterly financial reports; and (6) Whether government funds granted to the Peaceoholics have been properly used for its intended purposes.”

The Auditor determined that questions regarding Mr. Moten’s role in the 2010 mayoral election and Peaceoholics’ engagement in political activities are best addressed by the District of Columbia Board of Elections and Ethics.

OBJECTIVES, SCOPE, AND METHODOLOGY

The purpose of this audit was to determine whether District funds given to Peaceoholics were appropriately disbursed, monitored, and managed in accordance with applicable District laws, rules, regulations, policies, and written agreements. The objectives of the audit were to determine whether:

1. Peaceoholics had adequate written funding agreements for payments received from District funding entities;
2. Grants and sub-grants issued to Peaceoholics were competitively bid;
3. Peaceoholics had adequate internal controls and financial management systems;
4. Peaceoholics complied with the requirements of written funding agreements; and
5. Funding entities properly monitored District funds issued to Peaceoholics.

¹ See Section 455 of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act (“Home Rule Act”), approved December 24, 1973 (87 Stat. 803; D.C. Code § 1-204.55 (2001)). D.C. Code § 1-204.55 (b) states: “The District of Columbia Auditor shall each year conduct a thorough audit of the accounts and operations of the government of the District in accordance with such principles and procedures and under such rules and regulations as he [she] may prescribe.” See also D.C. Code § 1-204.55 (c) which states: “The District of Columbia Auditor shall have access to all books, accounts, records, reports, findings and all other papers, things, or property belonging to or in use by any department, agency, or other instrumentality of the District government and necessary to facilitate the audit.”

The audit covered the period of FY 2006 to FY 2010 (October 1, 2005 through September 30, 2010). In conducting the audit, the Auditor reviewed financial data from the System of Accounting and Reporting (SOAR) and the District of Columbia Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation (CYITC); relevant contracts, grant and loan agreements; audit reports; and applicable District laws, regulations, rules, policies, and procedures. Additionally, the Auditor conducted interviews with staff within the funding entities: the Department of Human Services (DHS); the Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS); the District's Justice Grants Administration (JGA); the District of Columbia Metropolitan Police Department (MPD); District of Columbia Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD); Deputy Mayor for Planning and Economic Development (DMPED); CYITC; and the District of Columbia Public Schools (DCPS). The Auditor also reviewed documents obtained from Peaceoholics, Peaceoholics' financial institution records, and Peaceoholics' financial management system.

The Auditor conducted the audit in accordance with generally accepted government auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain sufficient, appropriate evidence to provide a reasonable basis for our findings and conclusions based on our audit objectives. The Auditor believes that the evidence obtained provides a reasonable basis for our findings and conclusions based on our audit objectives.

BACKGROUND

Peaceoholics is a non-profit organization that received \$13,754,498 in funds from seven different District government agencies and the CYITC during the audit period. Peaceoholics was incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia in 2004 to promote conflict resolution, gang prevention and intervention services, a family wellness program, and provide referrals for substance abuse and HIV/STD services. Since 2005, Peaceoholics received government funding from eight District of Columbia entities to deliver social services, fight crime, and provide housing for at-risk male youth transitioning out of the District's foster care and/or judicial systems.

Peaceoholics fulfilled a unique role in the District by quickly defusing volatile situations by connecting agencies with communities that had an immediate need for assistance. For example, within hours of the March 30, 2010 drive-by shooting that left 4 people dead and 9 people wounded, Peaceoholics developed and implemented a plan to prevent the violence from escalating. Peaceoholics also worked to resolve neighborhood issues before they led to violence in classrooms.

The Auditor found that based on Peaceoholics' Articles of Incorporation, Mr. Ronald Moten was named a Director and held a leadership position with Peaceoholics since the organization's inception. When Peaceoholics was formed, Mr. Moten was designated as an officer even though the 501 (c) (3) application Peaceoholics submitted to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) did not identify Mr. Moten as a Peaceoholics leader or official. Mr. Moten executed contracts, grants, and sub-grant agreements binding the organization.

The Auditor further found Peaceoholics was delinquent in its federal tax filing and District corporate maintenance obligations. According to IRS officials, Peaceoholics did not file the Form 990, which is required for tax-exempt organizations, for calendar years 2008, 2009, and 2010. Peaceoholics also did not file the biennial report required by the Department of Consumer and Regulatory Affairs (DCRA) to maintain its corporate charter. Peaceoholics was required to file the biennial report by January 15, 2010. According to DCRA officials, DCRA revoked the corporate charter for Peaceoholics on September 13, 2010, for failure to file the biennial report. As a result, Peaceoholics should not have conducted any business with the District until the corporate charter was reinstated. However, Peaceoholics received a total of \$220,314 in payments from District funding entities after DCRA revoked the corporate charter for Peaceoholics. The \$220,314 in payments from District funding entities issued after the Peaceoholics' corporate charter was revoked was part of the total \$13,754,498 that Peaceoholics received during the audit period. Table I presents funds issued to Peaceoholics by JGA and DHCD after the corporate charter was revoked on September 13, 2010.

Table I
Funds Issued to Peaceoholics after Corporate Charter Revoked

Agency Title	Voucher Document	Effective Date	Check Number	Total
JGA	VO769816	01-24-2011	005198331	\$47,048.00
	VO772801	02-02-2011	005204046	\$47,448.00
	VO787941	04-04-2011	005240790	\$47,488.00
Total JGA				\$141,944.00
DHCD	VO763689	01-06-2011	005192856	\$78,370.00
Total DHCD				\$78,370.00
GRAND TOTAL				\$220,314.00

Source: SOAR

Peaceoholics received funding from eight District of Columbia entities. The United States Department of Justice issued \$500,000 as a grant to JGA. JGA subsequently awarded the \$500,000 to Peaceoholics as a sub-grant. Peaceoholics also received funding from: the Office of the Deputy Mayor for Planning and Economic Development (DMPED-one \$15,000 grant), the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD-two grants for \$299,433 and one sub-grant for \$479,990), the District of Columbia Public Schools (DCPS-one grant for \$10,000), the Department of Human Services (DHS-one grant for \$157,582), the Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS-three contracts for a total of \$2,404,039 plus payments without a contract totaling \$40,580), the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD-one loan for \$5,000,000 via the Housing Production Trust Fund (HPTF)) and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation (CYITC-25 grants totaling \$4,847,874).

Table II presents total funds issued to Peaceoholics during the audit period by funding entity.

Table II
Federal and District Funds Issued to Peaceoholics
FY 2006 through FY 2010

Funding Entity	Total Payments
DHCD	\$5,000,000
DC CYITC	\$4,847,874
DYRS	\$2,444,619
MPD	\$779,423
JGA	\$500,000
DHS	\$157,582
DMPED	\$15,000
DCPS	\$10,000
TOTALS	\$13,754,498

Source: SOAR, CYITC

FINDINGS

DYRS DISBURSED \$40,580 TO PEACEHOLICS WITHOUT A VALID WRITTEN CONTRACT

D.C. Code § 2-301.05 (d) (1) states: "No District employee shall authorize payment for the value of supplies and services received without a valid written contract."²

D.C. Code § 2-301.05 (d) (2) states: "After April 12, 1997, no District employee shall enter into an oral agreement with a vendor to provide goods or services to the District government without a valid written contract. Any violation of this paragraph shall be cause for termination of employment of the District employee."³

DYRS made disbursements totaling \$40,580 to Peaceholics without written contracts for funding. According to DYRS, disbursements were made without written contracts because DYRS could not finalize contracts with the Office of Contracts and Procurement (OCP) in a timely manner. DYRS also could not document that disbursements to Peaceholics were ratified by the Office of Contracting and Procurement, Chief Procurement Officer.⁴

Written contracts eliminate confusion and provide a basis: (1) to hold contractors accountable for delivery of services; and (2) to ensure the accurate disbursement of funds. Without a valid written contract, DYRS could not accurately determine whether Peaceholics properly provided required services. Despite the fact that DYRS did not have written contracts for all funds disbursed to Peaceholics, DYRS conducted regular site visits of Peaceholics' projects and also reviewed their monthly program reports.

RECOMMENDATION

The DYRS and OCP should continue to work together to expedite the procurement process pertaining to the delivery of human services related to caring for at-risk youth.

² Effective April 8, 2011, D.C. Code § 2-359.01 (a) and (b) rescinded and replaced D.C. Code § 2-301.05 (d) (1) and D.C. Code § 2-301.05 (d) (2). D.C. Code § 2-359.01 (a) states: "A District employee shall not enter into an oral agreement with a contractor to provide goods or services to the District government without a valid written contract. A violation of this paragraph shall be cause for termination of employment of the District employee." D.C. Code § 2-359.01 (b) states: "A District employee shall not authorize payment for the value of goods or services received without a valid written contract. This subsection shall not apply to a payment required by court order, a final decision of the Contract Appeals Board, a settlement, or an approval by the CPO in accordance with subsection (d) of this section." However, at the time of this audit D.C. Code § 2-359.01 (a) and (b) were applicable.

³ Ibid

⁴ On August 9, 2006, the Chief Procurement Officer (CPO) issued Office of Contracting and Procurement (OCP) Policy Directive 1800.04. Ratification is the action or process by which the CPO authorizes payment for goods or services received by the District without a valid written contract. Policy Directive 1800.04 was rescinded effective March 10, 2009, by OCP Policy No. 2000-01. After March 10, 2009, all ratifications for unauthorized payments were prohibited. The DYRS disbursements totaling \$40,580 were issued without a valid contract and were not ratified. The DYRS disbursements were made between February 2, 2006 and June 29, 2006.

FUNDING AGREEMENTS BETWEEN PEACEOHOLICS AND DISTRICT GRANT FUNDING ENTITIES WERE OFTEN INCOMPLETE

Contracts, sub-grant, and grant agreements are governed by their terms. Accordingly, it is essential that the terms of contracts or grants are clearly specified in a written funding agreement. Terms that are not part of written funding agreements are generally not enforceable. Written funding agreements provide a basis to determine whether all parties complied with the terms of the agreement. Additionally, written funding agreements are essential to ensure accurate payments. The Auditor found written grant agreements with Peaceoholics that did not:

- Consistently require program objectives. For example, the Statement of Work in a \$15,000 grant from DMPED to Peaceoholics did not require Peaceoholics to provide reports that permitted DMPED to determine whether the grant funds were being allocated in the appropriate manner.
- Contain standard policies and procedures regarding grant fund issuance, program monitoring or reporting requirements. Further, a “standard grant agreement” was not developed for use by all District government agencies and the CYITC. As a consequence, there were widespread disparities in requirements for reporting, monitoring, payment policies, procedures, and requirements among District government agencies and CYITC.

Without adequate written funding agreements, funding entities did not have written requirements to measure performance, or properly monitor and evaluate programs and services provided by Peaceoholics.

RECOMMENDATION

The Council of the District of Columbia should amend 1 DCMR Section 50 to include standard, uniform grant and sub-grant agreements for District government agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation.

PEACEOHOLICS DID NOT CONSISTENTLY COMPLY WITH THE TERMS OF WRITTEN FUNDING AGREEMENTS

The Auditor reviewed written funding agreements between Peaceoholics and funding entities to determine whether Peaceoholics complied with the terms of the agreements. The Auditor found that Peaceoholics did not consistently comply with the terms of all written funding agreements. For example:

- Peaceoholics did not consistently submit required reports. Specifically, DMPED entered into a Memorandum of Understanding with CYITC for a \$360,000 grant to Peaceoholics.⁵ The agreement required Peaceoholics to deliver one report, however, CYITC officials indicated that Peaceoholics did not submit the required report.
- Peaceoholics did not submit audited financial statements to CYITC in a timely manner as required by the written funding agreement.
- Peaceoholics did not consistently comply with deadlines for submitting reports. For example, an MPD audit report regarding the \$199,433 grant to Peaceoholics stated: “[t]here was no mechanism to ensure that the tasks were actually completed timely, within the scope of the project and by whom. The progress reports were often information prepared without being signed and dated by a project manager or without indicating who completed the task...it was impossible for Peaceoholics to comply with the requirement for submitting timely monthly reports when 10 months of the award period had expired prior to the preparation and finalizing of the Grant Agreement. Failure to deliver timely progress program reports contributed to the inability of determining whether funds were used for their intended purpose per the terms.”⁶

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Peaceoholics should establish and implement sufficient internal controls to ensure compliance with any future grant agreements involving District funds.
2. Funding agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation should establish and implement measures to ensure grant recipients are properly monitored and comply with all grant agreement requirements.

⁵ The \$400,000 provided by DMPED to CYITC for the grant to Peaceoholics was reduced by an administrative fee charged by CYITC. This \$40,000 administrative fee was allowed by the terms of the Memorandum of Understanding.

⁶ Report No.08-AUD-021—Review of MPD Grant Awarded to Peaceoholics

PEACEOHOLICS COMMINGLED FUNDS IN VIOLATION OF FUNDING AGREEMENTS

DMPED, DHCD, and JGA each provided funds to Peaceoholics pursuant to written funding agreements that prohibited the commingling of funds. The DMPED grant agreement with Peaceoholics states: "The Grantee shall establish a separate account independent of other account records of Grantee for funds received under this Grant." The Conditional Commitment between Peaceoholics and DHCD states: "Any funds provided to Borrower, or required for escrow by third parties on behalf of the Borrower for carrying out activities under the Loan Agreement shall be placed in a separate interest bearing account at a financial institution acceptable to the Lender..." The Sub-Grant Award agreement between JGA and Peaceoholics states: "The sub-grantee shall provide documentation satisfactory to JGA, that the sub-grantee has taken steps to ensure that the sub-grantee's funds are not commingled with funds from other District or Federal agencies. Each award must be accounted for separately."

The Auditor found that Peaceoholics commingled funds disbursed by DMPED, DHCD, and JGA in violation of written funding agreements. Peaceoholics maintained 11 bank accounts with 4 different financial institutions to manage District funds. Table III provides a description of the 4 banks and the number of accounts maintained at each bank.

Table III
Peaceoholics' Bank Accounts

Bank #	Bank Account #
Bank # 1	Account #1
	Account #2
	Account #3
	Account #4
Bank #2	Account #5
Bank #3	Account #6
	Account #7
	Account #8
Bank #4	Account #9
	Account #10
	Account #11

Our review of Peaceoholics' financial records and bank statements found numerous instances of commingling of funds. Specifically, our review found that:

1. Peaceoholics deposited District funds into accounts that had already been opened. These pre-existing bank accounts had an aggregate beginning balance of \$32,038.97. Table IV presents the bank accounts with 2 different financial institutions in which funds were deposited into pre-existing accounts.

Table IV
Funds Deposited into Pre-Existing Bank Accounts

Bank #	Bank Account #	Bank Account Status	Date Account Was Opened	Description of Bank Account Purpose	Beginning Balance
Bank #1	Account #2	Pre-existing	10/1/2005	Payroll	\$15,733.40
	Account #4	Pre-existing	10/1/2005	Operational	\$9,196.03
Bank #4	Account #9	Pre-existing	10/1/2005	Payroll	\$6,244.69
	Account #10	Pre-existing	10/1/2005	Operational	\$864.85
Total					\$32,038.97

Source: Peaceoholics' Bank Statements

2. Peaceoholics made several internal bank transfers between 6 bank accounts at two different financial institutions. Peaceoholics used Bank #1 to transfer \$1,075,362.92 between three different accounts within the same bank. The Auditor also found that Peaceoholics used Bank #3 to transfer \$2,351,724.16 between three different accounts within the bank. As a result, \$3,427,087.09 was internally transferred between accounts at two different financial institutions. Peaceoholics' financial management system provided no valid details tracking these specific transfers to any individual grant, sub-grant, contract, or loan. Table V presents the two financial institutions that Peaceoholics used to make internal bank transfers between accounts.

Table V
Internal Transfers made between Peaceoholics' Bank
Accounts in Bank #1 and Bank #3
From FY 2006 to FY 2010

Bank #	Account Transferred From	Account Transferred To	Amount Transferred
Bank #1	Account #1	Account #4	\$187,152.96
		Account #3	\$8,600.00
		Account #2	\$848,019.97
	Account #2	Account #1	\$200.00
		Account #4	\$21,640.00
	Account #4	Account #3	\$500.00
		Account #1	\$9,250.00
Total			\$1,075,362.92
Bank #3	Account #6	Account #8	\$360,367.15
		Account #7	\$1,142,375.76
	Account #7	Account #6	\$211,006.95
		Account #8	\$164,072.30
	Account #8	Account #7	\$5,450.00
		Account #6	\$468,452.00
	Total		
Grand Total			\$3,427,087.09

Source: Peaceoholics' financial institution bank statements.

3. Peaceoholics transferred District funds between financial institutions. Peaceoholics' financial management system did not provide a valid written record to track specific transfers to any individual grant, sub-grant, contract, or loan. Table VI presents external transfers made between bank accounts at different financial institutions. These transfers resulted in \$962 in fees.

Table VI
External Transfers between Peaceoholics’
Bank Accounts with Bank #1 and Bank #2
From FY 2006 to FY 2010

Bank #	Transferred from Account	Transferred to Account	Amount Transferred	External Transfer Fees
Bank # 1	Account #1	Account #7	\$76,708.29	\$575.00
Bank #2	Account #5	Account #1	\$203,000.00	\$387.00
		Account #6	\$48,000.00	
		Account #7	\$25,000.00	
Total			\$352,708.29	\$962.00

Source: Peaceoholics’ financial institution bank statements

Preventing the commingling of funds and establishing a reliable accounting system would have ensured that Peaceoholics properly recorded, managed, and maintained transactions (deposits, disbursements, transfers, and withdrawals). Without adherence to this important internal control element, there was no credible audit trail to accurately verify that all funds were expended for intended purposes.

RECOMMENDATION

Peaceoholics should establish sufficient internal controls to ensure accurate recording of all financial activity for District awarded funds in accordance with written agreements and ensure that all funds are maintained in accordance with written agreements.

\$1,339,990 IN GRANTS AND SUB-GRANTS WERE ISSUED TO PEACEOHOLICS THAT WERE NOT COMPETITIVELY BID

1 DCMR § 5002.1 states: “All sub-grants to private organizations shall be awarded on a competitive basis.”

Mayor’s Order (MO) 2009-228, effective December 30, 2009, states in Section III (1) that “all [executive] Agencies, absent a waiver, shall assure compliance with all policies and procedures of the City-Wide Grants Manual and Sourcebook (Sourcebook) for any applicable grant or sub-grant awarded after forty-five business days of the effective date of this Order.” The Order states further at Section III (3) that [covered Agencies] shall “...promptly seek and obtain a waiver of any grantmaking policy or procedure from the Grantmaking Procedure Waiver Committee when good cause arises.”⁷

⁷ Effective October 15, 2010, Mayor’s Order 2010-168 rescinded and replaced Mayors Order 2009-228. However, at the time of this audit Mayor’s Order 2009-228 was applicable.

Section 6.0 of the Sourcebook states that “[t]he Agency shall conduct the grantmaking award processes in a manner that provides for full and open competition” and further requires that “all local or federal grants and sub-grants to grantees shall be made on a competitive basis except as set forth below.” Subsequently, Section 6.0 lists the exceptions to the competition requirement as sole source, earmark and/or an unsolicited proposal. However, it further states “[I]f an Agency determines, for good cause shown, to make an excepted award...it shall do so in a manner consistent with [the approval and selection procedure set forth in] Section 8.6 of this Sourcebook.”

The Auditor found that a total of \$1,339,990 in grants and sub-grants were issued to Peaceoholics on a non-competitive basis. Specifically:

- JGA executed one sub-grant agreement to Peaceoholics totaling \$500,000. The Auditor found that the sub-grant was awarded on a non-competitive basis in violation of 1 DCMR Section 5002.1, M.O. 2009-228 and the Sourcebook. The JGA Director did not seek or obtain a waiver of the competition requirement from the Grantmaking Procedure Waiver Committee as required by the Sourcebook.
- Peaceoholics received a \$479,990 sub-grant from the Center for Neighborhood Enterprises, which was part of an \$800,000 grant from MPD. The sub-grant to Peaceoholics from the Center for Neighborhood Enterprises was awarded on a non-competitive basis in violation of 1 DCMR Section 5002.1.

CYITC issued a non-competitive grant to Peaceoholics for \$360,000 (funded by an MOU with DMPED). At the time of this award, CYITC had no written policies or procedures requiring grants be issued on a competitive bases. The Auditor found that effective October 16, 2009, CYITC finalized their Grants Management and Training Policies and Procedures Manual. The Auditor commends CYITC for including a requirement in the manual that all grants be competitively bid. Although the Sourcebook and 1 DCMR Section 50 did not directly apply to the \$360,000 grant to Peaceoholics, CYITC should have complied with the District-wide policy of issuing grants and sub-grants on a competitive basis.

Grants issued in a competitive manner increase the number of organizations that have an opportunity to compete for limited dollars. Competitive bids also ensure that grant funders receive the best price for goods and services. Neither the Auditor, nor funding entities can clearly demonstrate that the District received the best value for the \$1,339,990 issued to Peaceoholics that was based on non-competitive bids.

RECOMMENDATION

The District's Chief Financial Officer should implement measures to ensure that District agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation comply with the requirements of 1 DCMR Section 5002.1 by issuing competitively bid grants and sub-grants.

PEACEHOLICS DID NOT HAVE ADEQUATE INTERNAL CONTROLS OR A FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING SYSTEM THAT MET THE STANDARDS OF FUND CONTROL AND ACCOUNTABILITY

According to GAO standards for internal control: "Transactions should be promptly recorded to maintain their relevance and value to management in controlling operations and making decisions. This applies to the entire process or life cycle of a transaction or event from the initiation or authorization through its final classification in summary records."⁸

The Auditor found that Peaceholics used QuickBooks software to account for and manage funds received from the District. However, Peaceholics did not effectively use QuickBooks to accurately reflect funds received, disbursed, and expended by source and program. The Auditor's examination found that Peaceholics' financial accounting system did not provide:

1. Accurate, current and complete disclosure of the financial results of each sponsored project and program;
2. Records that adequately identified the source and application of funds for sponsored activities;
3. Effective control over and accountability for all funds, property, and other assets;
4. Comparison of outlays with budgeted amounts for each award;
5. Written procedures for determining the reasonableness, allocability and allowability of costs in accordance with the terms and conditions of their awards; and
6. Accounting records that were supported by source documentation.

For example, the Auditor's examination found the Peaceholics' financial system's "Donors/Grant Report" listed a total of \$2,185,500 as grants and donations. However, the OCFO's SOAR report along with financial data received from District agencies that disbursed funds to Peaceholics recorded a total amount of \$6,546,870 in grants and sub-grants awarded to Peaceholics.

⁸ See Standards for Internal Control in Federal Government, GAO/AIMD-00-21.3.1 (11/99) p.17.

The Auditor found that the financial system maintained by Peaceoholics did not record all financial data relating to District funds. As a result, the Auditor's ability to accurately and completely determine whether Peaceoholics used District funds in accordance with the terms of contracts and agreements was significantly impaired.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Peaceoholics should establish adequate internal controls to ensure accurate recording of all financial activity pertaining to grants from District agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation.
2. The Chief Financial Officer for the District should implement measures to ensure that District grant funding agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation effectively monitor financial management systems maintained by grantees and sub-grantees.

FUNDING ENTITIES FAILED TO PROPERLY MONITOR PEACEOHOLICS

The Office of the Chief Financial Officer's Subrecipient Monitoring Manual (SMM) states in pertinent part:

"Monitoring is the review process used in determining a subrecipient's compliance with the requirements of a District program ...adhering to applicable laws and regulations, and measuring progress toward stated results and outcomes. [It] includes an assessment of documentation and data maintained by the subrecipient; ...and information obtained through observation. Monitoring also determines if the financial management and the accounting system are adequate to account for program funds in accordance with District and/or Federal requirements."

"...methods that can be used for monitoring subrecipient activity are...scheduled site visits, review[ing] subrecipient reports [and] require[ing] prior approval for certain activities."

The purpose of the SMM is to serve as a guide in monitoring District programs administered by grant recipients. The SMM identifies important requirements that the District should monitor to provide reasonable assurance that grant recipients are in compliance with all applicable statutory, regulatory, and program requirements.

The Auditor found that funding entities' monitoring the performance of Peaceoholics did not consistently meet the standards of the SMM. Specifically:

- No funding entity prepared a "risk-assessment" of Peaceoholics to establish the minimum requirements for an effective monitoring plan.
- DCPS did not conduct any site visits to monitor and evaluate Peaceoholics' operations.

As a result of the failure of funding entities to consistently conduct risk assessments and the failure of DCPS to conduct regular site visits, Peaceoholics did not receive the necessary monitoring and support to develop the appropriate internal controls to verify that all District funds were consistently used for the intended purposes.

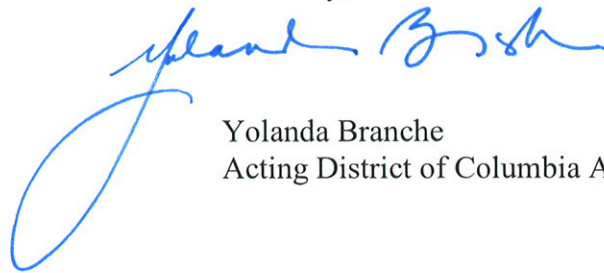
RECOMMENDATION

The Chief Financial Officer should implement measures to ensure that District grant funding entities consistently comply with the requirements of the CFO's Subrecipient Monitoring Manual.

CONCLUSION

Peaceoholics is a non-profit organization that fulfilled a unique role in the District by quickly defusing volatile situations by connecting agencies with communities that needed immediate assistance. Despite the significant contribution that Peaceoholics made to the District of Columbia, we found that grant funding entities did not provide Peaceoholics with the necessary monitoring and support that the organization needed. Additionally, funding agreements did not consistently include program objectives that required Peaceoholics to provide written reports documenting fund allocations. As a result, Peaceoholics did not develop the appropriate internal controls or written program objectives to verify that all District funds were consistently used for the intended purposes. To ensure that organizations, like Peaceoholics, continue to effectively work to improve the lives of District residents, the Council of the District of Columbia should amend 1 DCMR Section 50 to establish standard, uniform grant and sub-grant agreements for District government agencies and the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Yolanda Branche', with a large, stylized loop at the bottom left.

Yolanda Branche
Acting District of Columbia Auditor

AGENCY COMMENTS

AGENCY COMMENTS

On July 14, 2011, the District of Columbia Auditor submitted the report in draft form for review and comment to the Founder of Peaceoholics, the Director of the Department of Human Services (DHS), the Interim Director of the Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS), the Interim Director of the Justice Grants Administration (JGA), the Chief of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), the Acting Director of the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD), the Deputy Mayor for Planning and Economic Development (DMPED), the President and CEO of the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation (CYITC), and the Chancellor of the District of Columbia Public Schools (DCPS). The Auditor received written comments from Peaceoholics, MPD, and CYITC on August 4, 2011. DYRS provided written comments on August 5, 2011. The Auditor did not receive written comments from DCPS, DHCD, DHS, DMPED, and JGA.

The written comments of Peaceoholics along with the Auditor's response to the comments are included in this report. Peaceoholics' comments included several attachments. Due to their size, the attachments are not included with this report. The attachments are available for review on the Office of the District of Columbia Auditor's website www.dcauditor.org.

AUDITOR'S RESPONSE TO PEACEHOLICS' COMMENTS

The Auditor appreciates comments on the draft of this report that were provided by Jauhar Abraham, CEO of Peaceoholics. Where appropriate, the Auditor made revisions to the final report based on these comments, and offers the following response to certain Peaceoholics comments:

- 1. Peaceoholics Comment:** Peaceoholics established bank accounts based on the funder's banking institution, so as to avoid being late with payroll. Often money would need to be transferred to maintain sustainability of the program efforts. Moreover, Peaceoholics may have been awarded a grant in October, but would have to wait for the city to funnel the funds through the fiscal/fiduciary agent, which would delay Peaceoholics' receipt of the funds for several months. Under such circumstance, it would be impossible to maintain program staff consistency and cohesiveness. While this may appear improper – the sustainability of staff, and positive program outcomes would have been minimal to none if the funds were not available. Going forward, we will work closely with the funding agencies to expedite funding allocation in order to maintain continuity in our operations and programming.

Auditor's Response: While Peaceoholics established bank accounts based on the funder's banking institution to make timely payroll payments and transferred funds to maintain program operations, funding agreements clearly stated that grant funds must be placed in separate accounts. Placing grant funds in separate bank accounts would ensure that transactions (deposits, disbursements, transfers, and withdrawals) were properly recorded, managed, and maintained. The Auditor maintains the finding that Peaceoholics commingled funds in violation of grant agreements.

- 2. Peaceoholics Comment:** Grants and sub-grants issued to Peaceoholics were not competitively bid.

Children's Youth Investment Corporation (CYITC) The Peaceoholics is a non-profit organization and does not have authority, control or influence over the internal operations, grant making policy and procedures of the CYITC or any other government or private agency. The Peaceoholics was one of many organizations that received the alleged earmarks. Additionally, in order for CYITC to honor invoice submission, 75% of all funds had to be spent, which included back documentation.

Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS) With respect to DYRS, the Peaceoholics received two contracts after going through the standard contracting and procurement process. Again, while the Peaceoholics does not have authority, control or influence over the contracting and procurement process of that office, it is our belief that

the contracts were extended in response to the organization's high-level of work performance and the fact that no other organization or government agency has been able to provide the unique and specialized services provided by the Peaceoholics. In addition, it should be noted that during the summer and fall of 2009, the Peaceoholics volunteered hundreds of man-hours and made significant, in kind contributions to DYRS, valued at approximately \$248,000.00.

Justice Grants Administration (JGA) Here again, the Peaceoholics does not have authority, control or influence over the grant making processes of the JGA. The JGA awarded Peaceoholics with funds for the Reentry program after submission of a standard grant proposal that stood in compliance with all regulations and applicable requirements of the JGA.

Auditor's Response: We found that the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation and the Justice Grants Administration did not competitively bid grants and sub-grants issued to Peaceoholics. The report does not assert that Peaceoholics was responsible for the failure of the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation and the Justice Grants Administration to competitively bid grants and sub-grants issued to Peaceoholics. The Auditor maintains the finding that the Children and Youth Investment Trust Corporation and the Justice Grants Administration did not competitively bid grants and sub-grants issued to Peaceoholics.



August 1, 2011

Dear Ms. Branch and the Citizens of the District of Columbia,

First and foremost, I would like to thank the past and present administrations of Former Mayor Marion Barry, Mayor Anthony Williams, Mayor Adrian Fenty, and former Council Chairperson Linda Cropp who all played an invaluable role in allowing the Peaceoholics organization over the years to serve as a catalyst to help the government better understand and meet the needs of the underserved and underprivileged citizens in the District of Columbia. In addition, the commendation letters from the D.C. Mayor's Office, United States Congress, D.C. City Council, Clergy, the District Metropolitan Police Department, the D.C. Department of Parks and Recreation, D.C. Public Schools, parents, students, the United States Justice Department and US Attorney's Office, non-profits and summaries of work performed are a constant reminder of the impact our presence has had in the community. (See attached letters of commendations). We state these facts not to boast, but to put into clear focus and context our true mission, position and place in the District with regard to the underlying issues discussed herein.

Serving the District of Columbia in our capacity has been gratifying and a wonderful learning experience. Unfortunately, our name, work and reputation has been unfairly called in to question and viciously attacked by certain city officials, politically motivated to bring about the demise of the Peaceoholics. While we understand and appreciate the necessity of audits and have fully cooperated, we are clear that this particular action was a political attack that was launched as a weapon during a very contentious, mayoral campaign. We are certain that this character assassination was politically motivated due to our affiliation with Former Mayor Adrian Fenty. It is no secret that the Peaceoholics partnered with previous administration regarding public safety and youth and family development. However, we were legally bound and prohibited from engaging in any political activity, including the past mayoral race. We did not enter into a political war, nor ever had the desire to do so, but nevertheless, was compelled to defend our organization once attacked. In fact, that is the reason Mr. Ronald Moten resigned from his COO position nearly two years ago and has not received a salary since.

The Peaceoholics has employed and trained over 232 people with 80% being returned citizens. Many who would have never been given a chance to become productive citizens. The training, skills and opportunity that the Peaceoholics gave to them has made them employable. Many of them are currently working for non-profits such as Sasha Bruce, Far Southeast Collaborative, DYRS, Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative, and many more. This alone speaks volumes.

Furthermore, at this juncture, it is absolutely necessary to clarify several points, and to offer an explanation to our constituents regarding our inexperience and passionate response to political bullying. More importantly, we first want to make very clear that our organization has been exonerated of any wrong doing; the audit found that the Peaceoholics had not been involved in any form of: **waste, fraud, or abuse**. Rather, the Peaceoholics has been and will continue to provide the city with 24 hour, 7 days a week, 365 days a year, life management and violence intervention services for misdirected youth

through our nationally recognized *Rebuild the Village Model*. We answer, and still answer the calls of distress from citizens in crisis without ceasing. Unlike most organizations that are funded through the government or government agencies that are responsible for the lives of high risk youth and their families, we do not close at 5:00pm. Often the calls we respond to are in the middle of the night from frantic parents and youth and others in life-threatening situations. We educated and trained District government employees in this line of work on how to respond to youth in crisis. We were volunteer participants in policy development and willingly shared the Peaceoholics best practices, models and intellectual property with the heads of agencies in the District government as well as City Council. All of the above mentioned efforts and shared information has greatly impacted public safety, reduced homicides, juvenile violence, truancy; improved prisoner reentry, youth engagement and increased community empowerment.

Audit Findings and Explanations :

1. "Inadequate internal controls, a financial accounting system that met the standards of fund control and accountability."

The District does not require specific or standard operational accounting procedures for non-profit organizations. The standard has not been established by the entities making the request. However, we are willing to learn and implement best practices as deemed appropriate by the District. It is further suggested that a standard procedure is developed for all non-profits to implement.

2. "External transfers between Peaceoholics bank accounts from 2005 to 2010."

Peaceoholics established bank accounts based on the funder's banking institution, so as to avoid being late with payroll. Often money would need to be transferred to maintain sustainability of the programming efforts. Moreover, Peaceoholics may have been awarded a grant in October, but would have to wait to for the city to funnel the funds through the fiscal/fiduciary agent, which would delay Peaceoholics' receipt of the funds for several months. Under such circumstance, it would be impossible to maintain program staff consistency and cohesiveness. While this may appear improper – the sustainability of staff, and positive program outcomes would have been minimal to none if the funds were not available. Going forward, we will work closely with the funding agencies to expedite funding allocation in order to maintain continuity in our operations and programming.

3. Grants and sub grants issued to Peaceoholics that were not competitively bid.

Children's Youth Investment Trust Corporation (CYITC) The Peaceoholics is a non-profit organization and does not have authority, control or influence over the internal operations, grant making policy and procedures of the CYITC or any other government or private agency. The Peaceoholics was one of many organizations that received the alleged earmarks. (See attached letter from Chairman Gray, June 11, 2008, verifying the Peaceoholics complied with all mandates set forth on order to receive funding.) Additionally, in order for CYITC to honor invoice submission, 75% of all funds had to be spent, which included back documentation.

Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS) With respect to DYRS, the Peaceoholics received two contracts after going through the standard contracting and procurement process..Again, while the Peaceoholics does not have authority, control or influence over the contracting and procurement process of that office, it is our belief that the contracts were extended in response to the organization's high-level of work performance and the fact that no other organization or government agency has been able to provide the unique and specialized services provided by the Peaceoholics. In addition, it should be noted that during the summer and fall of 2009, the Peaceoholics volunteered hundreds of man-hours and made significant, in-kind contributions to DYRS, valued at approximately \$248,000.00. (See attached complimentary emails pertaining to the work and the in-kind efforts.)

Justice Grants Administration (JGA) Here again, the Peaceoholics does not have authority, control or influence over the grant making processes of the JGA. The JGA awarded Peaceoholics with funds for the Reentry program after submission of a standard grant proposal that stood in compliance with all regulations and applicable requirements of the JGA. (See letter from JGA.)

4. Funds issued to Peaceoholics after Corporate Charter was revoked

The Peaceoholics were delinquent in filing the biannual report for the Corporate Charter which expired on Jan 13, 2010. During this time, Peaceoholics were experiencing severe financial difficulties that forced the layoff of over 80% of the staff. While not an excuse, this was clearly an oversight resulting from extraordinarily difficult times for the organization. There is no history of this type of oversight prior to 2010, and the organization had been in good standing with DCRA for seven years. While Peaceoholics accepts full responsibility for the oversight, we agree with the recommendation of the audit that it would be extremely helpful if DCRA notify members when they are delinquent.. In any case, the Peaceoholics are developing internal controls to address this particular issue.

5. Affordable Housing Project

As a result of being asked by DYRS to help solve the problem that was beginning to pose a crisis in the safety of youth returning to the community, we began to develop a pilot program called SHIP in 2005 in response to over 40 youth being murdered in 2004-2005. After numerous hours of training and workshops from DHCD, Peaceoholics was awarded its first development deal for the Strategic Housing Initiative Program. It was a five million dollar grant from DHCD. The Peaceoholics developed 50 units of affordable housing in its first phase. The program was designed for the youth to realize homeownership after completely gutting and renovating a onetime project that receive an unprecedented unanimous award from the council. As a whole, political posturing caused the project to stop. Peaceoholics could no longer get funding to complete the project. The Peaceoholics had to do a deferment of the loan so we are no longer responsible for the loan. It was taken over by another company that was approved by DHCD. We are not responsible for the loan and the work was completed, 50 beautiful units of affordable housing.

Conclusion

It has been and will continue to be an absolute honor and privilege for the Peaceoholics to serve the, children, youth, families and residents of the District of Columbia. Our record of service and commitment speaks for its self and clearly demonstrates the enormous impact we have made on improving the welfare of the residents of this city. Furthermore, we are committed to continue improving upon our operational processes, including accounting and reporting and all other related systems that will strengthen our organization and help us to deliver services to the youth, children and families of the District.

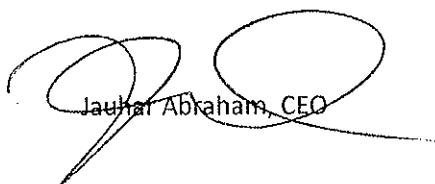
Nevertheless, whether deliberate or otherwise, the underfunding of our organization greatly diminished our capacity to serve and provide, life-saving programs that clearly increased public safety and the quality of life in the District of Columbia. Once our funding was thwarted, so was the public safety of the community. In fact, over the last year, we have seen a significant increase in neighborhood conflicts. That said it must be made clear that despite funding challenges and political attacks, the Peaceoholics continues to serve. We have enrolled over 160 youth gang/crew members in college who otherwise may not have even thought about furthering their education, nor had the resources to do so. We have assisted in reducing school violence and enabled our students to be educated in a safe environment that is conducive to learning. We have organized and implemented many community empowerment events that engaged thousands of children and families who were directed to city services and taught the value of cultivating the community in the process.

In 2005 a Vera Institute study showed it cost on average a \$100,000 dollars per shooting. Our data leads us to believe it could cost over a million dollars when you include the cost of lawyers, courts, jails, mental health services, etc. per shooting. For example in a recent Washington Post article written by Cortland Milloy, Med Star Trauma Unit reported 1438 people were treated for gunshot wounds, 1314 for stab wounds, 1251 for other assaults and 1738 were from the ages of 14 to 25. This further illustrates how vital the 29 truces that we brought about to the District of Columbia are because the injuries are the result of the gang/crew conflicts. Since our work capacity has decreased the active gang/crew beefs have grown from 44 to 77. This is not communicated to the citizens of the District of Columbia. There should be an intense study on this data so that the government and citizens of the District of Columbia can understand the cost benefits of tax dollars on this type of comprehensive work which benefits our community significantly.

Our efforts, work ethic and pursuit to improve the quality of life for others have been endless. They could probably never be accurately captured in totality. However, gratitude is extended to you for the opportunity to express the depth of our work in this forum, and please understand that our efforts to create a peaceful minded community will remain steadfast.

Respectfully,

Jauhar Abraham



Jauhar Abraham, CEO

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services



Office of the Director

August 2, 2011

Ms. Yolanda Branche
Acting District of Columbia Auditor
Office of the District of Columbia Auditor
717 – 14th Street, N.W., Suite 900
Washington, DC 20005

RE: Audit of Contracts, Loans, Grants and Subgrants Received by Peaceoholics, Inc. from Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010

Dear Ms. Branche:

As you know, the Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS) has fully complied with your office's audit of "Contracts, Loans, Grants and Subgrants received by Peaceoholics, Inc. from Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010." We have appreciated working with your office on this matter.

DYRS provides court-involved youth and their families with a wide range of programs that emphasize individual strengths, personal accountability, public safety, skill development, family involvement and community support. In order to ensure quality programming and services the agency employs various comprehensive measures for assessment, monitoring and evaluation. These efforts are in line with the agency's mission to improve public safety and give court-involved youth the opportunity to become more productive citizens by building on the strengths of youth and their families in the least restrictive, most homelike environment consistent with public safety.

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to your report.

Sincerely,

Neil A. Stanley
Director
Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services



GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

August 11, 2011

Ms. Yolanda Branche
Acting District of Columbia Auditor
Office of the District of Columbia Auditor
717 14th Street N.W., Suite 900
Washington, DC 20005

Dear Ms. Branche:

Thank you for providing the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) the opportunity to respond to the draft report entitled "Audit of Contracts, Loans, Grants and Subgrants received by Peaceoholics, Inc. from Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010".

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me on 202-727-4218.

Sincerely,

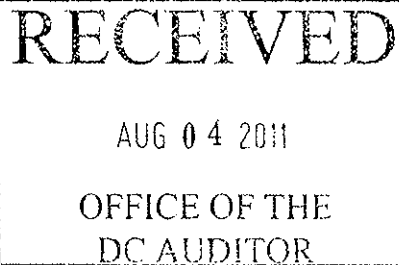
Cathy L. Lanier
Chief of Police

**DC Children and Youth
Investment Trust Corporation**



August 1, 2011

Yolanda Branche
Acting District of Columbia Auditor
Office of the District of Columbia Auditor
717 14th Street, NW, Suite 900
Washington, DC 20005



Re: Response to Request for Written Comments Regarding Proposed Report of the
Office of the District of Columbia Auditor, "Audit of Contracts, Loans, Grants and
Subgrants Received by Peaceholics, Inc. From Fiscal Year (FY) 2006 to FY 2010"

Dear Ms. Branche:

Thank you again for the opportunity to comment on the Draft Report. We appreciate having had the opportunity to meet with your staff last week to discuss our responses and to submit written comments.

If you or your staff has any further questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Ellen London
President and CEO



August 1, 2011

Dear Ms. Branch and the Citizens of the District of Columbia,

First and foremost, I would like to thank the past and present administrations of Former Mayor Marion Barry, Mayor Anthony Williams, Mayor Adrian Fenty, and former Council Chairperson Linda Cropp who all played an invaluable role in allowing the Peaceoholics organization over the years to serve as a catalyst to help the government better understand and meet the needs of the underserved and underprivileged citizens in the District of Columbia. In addition, the commendation letters from the D.C. Mayor's Office, United States Congress, D.C. City Council, Clergy, the District Metropolitan Police Department, the D.C. Department of Parks and Recreation, D.C. Public Schools,, parents, students, the United States Justice Department and US Attorney's Office, non-profits and summaries of work performed are a constant reminder of the impact our presence has had in the community. (See attached letters of commendations). We state these facts not to boast, but to put into clear focus and context our true mission, position and place in the District with regard to in the underlying issues discussed herein.

Serving the District of Columbia in our capacity has been gratifying and a wonderful learning experience. Unfortunately, our, name, work and reputation has been unfairly called in to question and viciously attacked by certain city officials, politically motivated to bring about the demise of the Peaceoholics. While we understand and appreciate the necessity of audits and have fully cooperated, we are clear that this particular action was a political attack that was launched as a weapon during a very contentious, mayoral campaign. We are certain that this character assassination was politically motivated due to our affiliation with Former Mayor Adrian Fenty. It is no secret that the Peaceoholics partnered with previous administration regarding public safety and youth and family development. However, we were legally bound and prohibited from engaging in any political activity, including the past mayoral race. We did not enter into a political war, nor ever had the desire to do so, but nevertheless, was compelled to defend our organization once attacked. In fact, that is the reason Mr. Ronald Moten resigned from his COO position nearly two years ago and has not received a salary since.

The Peaceoholics has employed and trained over 232 people with 80% being returned citizens. Many who would have never been given a chance to become productive citizens. The training, skills and opportunity that the Peaceoholics gave to them has made them employable. Many of them are currently working for non-profits such as Sasha Bruce, Far Southeast Collaborative, DYRS, Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative, and many more. This alone speaks volumes.

Furthermore, at this juncture, it is absolutely necessary to clarify several points, and to offer an explanation to our constituents regarding our inexperience and passionate response to political bullying. More importantly, we first want to make very clear that our organization has been exonerated of any wrong doing; the audit found that the Peaceoholics had not been involved in any form of: **waste, fraud, or abuse**. Rather, the Peaceoholics has been and will continue to provide the city with 24 hour, 7 days a week, 365 days a year, life management and violence intervention services for misdirected youth

through our nationally recognized *Rebuild the Village Model*. We answer, and still answer the calls of distress from citizens in crisis without ceasing. Unlike most organizations that are funded through the government or government agencies that are responsible for the lives of high risk youth and their families, we do not close at 5:00pm. Often the calls we respond to are in the middle of the night from frantic parents and youth and others in life-threatening situations. We educated and trained District government employees in this line of work on how to respond to youth in crisis. We were volunteer participants in policy development and willingly shared the Peaceoholics best practices, models and intellectual property with the heads of agencies in the District government as well as City Council. All of the above mentioned efforts and shared information has greatly impacted public safety, reduced homicides, juvenile violence, truancy; improved prisoner reentry, youth engagement and increased community empowerment.

Audit Findings and Explanations :

1. "Inadequate internal controls, a financial accounting system that met the standards of fund control and accountability."

The District does not require specific or standard operational accounting procedures for non-profit organizations. The standard has not been established by the entities making the request. However, we are willing to learn and implement best practices as deemed appropriate by the District. It is further suggested that a standard procedure is developed for all non-profits to implement.

2. "External transfers between Peaceoholics bank accounts from 2005 to 2010."

Peaceoholics established bank accounts based on the funder's banking institution, so as to avoid being late with payroll. Often money would need to be transferred to maintain sustainability of the programming efforts. Moreover, Peaceoholics may have been awarded a grant in October, but would have to wait for the city to funnel the funds through the fiscal/fiduciary agent, which would delay Peaceoholics' receipt of the funds for several months. Under such circumstance, it would be impossible to maintain program staff consistency and cohesiveness. While this may appear improper – the sustainability of staff, and positive program outcomes would have been minimal to none if the funds were not available. Going forward, we will work closely with the funding agencies to expedite funding allocation in order to maintain continuity in our operations and programming.

3. Grants and sub grants issued to Peaceoholics that were not competitively bid.

Children's Youth Investment Trust Corporation (CYITC) The Peaceoholics is a non-profit organization and does not have authority, control or influence over the internal operations, grant making policy and procedures of the CYITC or any other government or private agency. The Peaceoholics was one of many organizations that received the alleged earmarks. (See attached letter from Chairman Gray, June 11, 2008, verifying the Peaceoholics complied with all mandates set forth in order to receive funding.) Additionally, in order for CYITC to honor invoice submission, 75% of all funds had to be spent, which included back documentation.

Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services (DYRS) With respect to DYRS, the Peaceoholics received two contracts after going through the standard contracting and procurement process..Again, while the Peaceoholics does not have authority, control or influence over the contracting and procurement process of that office, it is our belief that the contracts were extended in response to the organization's high-level of work performance and the fact that no other organization or government agency has been able to provide the unique and specialized services provided by the Peaceoholics. In addition, it should be noted that during the summer and fall of 2009, the Peaceoholics volunteered hundreds of man-hours and made significant, in-kind contributions to DYRS, valued at approximately \$248,000.00. (See attached complimentary emails pertaining to the work and the in-kind efforts.)

Justice Grants Administration (JGA) Here again, the Peaceoholics does not have authority, control or influence over the grant making processes of the JGA. The JGA awarded Peaceoholics with funds for the Reentry program after submission of a standard grant proposal that stood in compliance with all regulations and applicable requirements of the JGA. (See letter from JGA.)

4. Funds issued to Peaceoholics after Corporate Charter was revoked

The Peaceoholics were delinquent in filing the biannual report for the Corporate Charter which expired on Jan 13, 2010. During this time, Peaceoholics were experiencing severe financial difficulties that forced the layoff of over 80% of the staff. While not an excuse, this was clearly an oversight resulting from extraordinarily difficult times for the organization. There is no history of this type of oversight prior to 2010, and the organization had been in good standing with DCRA for seven years. While Peaceoholics accepts full responsibility for the oversight, we agree with the recommendation of the audit that it would be extremely helpful if DCRA notify members when they are delinquent.. In any case, the Peaceoholics are developing internal controls to address this particular issue.

5. Affordable Housing Project

As a result of being asked by DYRS to help solve the problem that was beginning to pose a crisis in the safety of youth returning to the community, we began to develop a pilot program called SHIP in 2005 in response to over 40 youth being murdered in 2004-2005. After numerous hours of training and workshops from DHCD, Peaceoholics was awarded its first development deal for the Strategic Housing Initiative Program. It was a five million dollar grant from DHCD. The Peaceoholics developed 50 units of affordable housing in its first phase. The program was designed for the youth to realize homeownership after completely gutting and renovating a onetime project that receive an unprecedented unanimous award from the council. As a whole, political posturing caused the project to stop. Peaceoholics could no longer get funding to complete the project. The Peaceoholics had to do a deferment of the loan so we are no longer responsible for the loan. It was taken over by another company that was approved by DHCD. We are not responsible for the loan and the work was completed, 50 beautiful units of affordable housing.

Conclusion

It has been and will continue to be an absolute honor and privilege for the Peaceoholics to serve the, children, youth, families and residents of the District of Columbia. Our record of service and commitment speaks for its self and clearly demonstrates the enormous impact we have made on improving the welfare of the residents of this city. Furthermore, we are committed to continue improving upon our operational processes, including accounting and reporting and all other related systems that will strengthen our organization and help us to deliver services to the youth, children and families of the District.

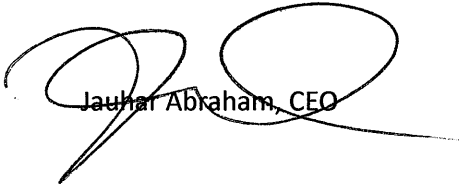
Nevertheless, whether deliberate or otherwise, the underfunding of our organization greatly diminished our capacity to serve and provide, life-saving programs that clearly increased public safety and the quality of life in the District of Columbia. Once our funding was thwarted, so was the public safety of the community. In fact, over the last year, we have seen a significant increase in neighborhood conflicts. That said it must be made clear that despite funding challenges and political attacks, the Peaceoholics continues to serve. We have enrolled over 160 youth gang/crew members in college who otherwise may not have even thought about furthering their education, nor had the resources to do so. We have assisted in reducing school violence and enabled our students to be educated in a safe environment that is conducive to learning. We have organized and implemented many community empowerment events that engaged thousands of children and families who were directed to city services and taught the value of cultivating the community in the process.

In 2005 a Vera Institute study showed it cost on average a \$100,000 dollars per shooting. Our data leads us to believe it could cost over a million dollars when you include the cost of lawyers, courts, jails, mental health services, etc. per shooting. For example in a recent Washington Post article written by Cortland Milloy, Med Star Trauma Unit reported 1438 people were treated for gunshot wounds, 1314 for stab wounds, 1251 for other assaults and 1738 were from the ages of 14 to 25. This further illustrates how vital the 29 truces that we brought about to the District of Columbia are because the injuries are the result of the gang/crew conflicts. Since our work capacity has decreased the active gang/crew beefs have grown from 44 to 77. This is not communicated to the citizens of the District of Columbia. There should be an intense study on this data so that the government and citizens of the District of Columbia can understand the cost benefits of tax dollars on this type of comprehensive work which benefits our community significantly.

Our efforts, work ethic and pursuit to improve the quality of life for others have been endless. They could probably never be accurately captured in totality. However, gratitude is extended to you for the opportunity to express the depth of our work in this forum, and please understand that our efforts to create a peaceful minded community will remain steadfast.

Respectfully,

Jauhar Abraham

A stylized, handwritten signature in black ink, featuring two large, overlapping loops and a long, sweeping tail that extends to the right.

Jauhar Abraham, CEO

Data & Reports

Sample of reports and how we transferred information from reports to give real time data on how much mediation have occurred as well as how many conflicts exist. It also shows services provided by our outreach specialists.

Peaceoholics brought about 29 truces and monitored 41 active conflicts daily when we were fully staffed. We did the same type of documentation for our programs in Ballou, Cardoza, and Roosevelt Senior High Schools. The same was done with more detail for DYRS and all reentry programs. However some information is too sensitive to publish but is available for review as it was for the audit.



Rebuild the Village Project



2006-2007

"One Youth....One Family....One Community at a time."

Peaceholics Inc.
606 Raleigh Pl. S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20032
ph. 202.562.1971
fax. 202.562.1972
www.peaceholics.org

History

Community history has shown that there has been an ongoing rivalry between 7th and Taylor, Parkview and Rock Creek Crews since 1991. This rivalry has resulted in a series of violent shooting and assaults in the Petworth and Parkview Communities. As a result, then Ward 4 Council Member Adrian Fenty, Advisory Neighborhood Commissioner for 4c09 Joseph Martin, community activities and Peaceoholics called for a State of Emergency, a declaration that was birthed from a series of community meetings in May of 2006. Outreach and community organizing efforts then began to identify and assess stakeholders within the neighborhood in order to enable the reproduction of the Rebuild the Village model. The culmination of these efforts was a Retreat on September 28, 2006 in which stakeholders discussed the vision and future plans for the Petworth Rebuild the Village Model. The Petworth Advisory Council was also formed from this retreat as a means to stimulate community engagement. However, in October of 2006 funding for outreach ceased and was not renewed forcing Peaceoholics to solely concentrate our efforts in Roosevelt Senior High School. In that time there were 9 murders in the community, which we attribute to the lack of direct outreach in the rival neighborhoods.

Cooperation between the two neighborhoods was impossible, which segregated the two communities until 2007. We associate this phenomenon to the Peaceoholics Core Principles training in which we empower community persons, once part of the problem to act as pivotal components of the solution. Ronnell Johnson and Troy Thompson, Peaceoholics Outreach Specialist, once members of the 7th and Taylor Street Crew, as well as W. J. and M. B., Peaceoholics Outreach workers formally of the Rock Creek Street Crew, all of whom were recruited during outreach work in 2006 during the initial "Rebuild the Village" Contract, started working with this population in 2007 in order to resolve this conflict.

A community liaison, J. Williams, was incorporated in the Rebuild the Village Model to inform the community of upcoming events and activities, attend ANC and other community meetings to ensure that information necessary for all projects was disseminated. Ms. Williams is also integral in organizing the community to receive services and participate in targeted programming.

Programming

In using the Peaceoholics' Rebuild the Village Model mediation interventions are a necessary component in diminishing and understanding the causes that birth conflict between rival neighborhoods/crews within the area. This process enabled us to identify leaders representing the 7th and Taylor, Parkview and Rock Creek neighborhoods so that a truce can be negotiated while continuing to develop a strategy for stopping the violence in the targeted areas. One of the methods used to achieve the objectives of the Rebuild the Village Model is the Triangle in One Method. This method was especially successful in allowing us to use information gathered from established relationships with students to deter a young man from bringing a gun in school. Recognizing the public and personal safety issues that were raised by this behavior, we communicated with his probation officer resulting in the young man's commitment to the Department of Youth Rehabilitation Services institution. While committed our outreach workers were able to provide services based upon our 8 Core Principles. During this time, a nurtured relationship

In spite of the challenges that were faced in 2006 with communication with stakeholders ie DCPS, MPD and Hawk One Security we have been able to develop better lines of communication with stakeholders and which allowed us to minimize the potential for violence within the school. In the 2007 school year there has only been one major glitch in communication between stakeholders thus far, that was when a Peaceholics worker confiscated a knife from a student, that problem was later resolved during a meeting with all stakeholders.

In the Community Peaceholics needs to foster a better relationship with the gang task force unit in 4 D to enhance Community Partnership in order strengthen our ability to address Rival neighborhood and Crew violence throughout the Petworth PSA.

[illegible]

Documentation can be submitted upon request.

7th and Taylor / Rock Creek Mediations

Specific to the conflict between Rock Creek and 7th and Taylor the following Peaceoholics Outreach workers Al Zewge, Ronnell Johnson and Troy Thompson began to work with these crews on September 12, 2007. After several weeks of separate meetings with 7th and Taylor and Rock Creek these crews agreed to attend a retreat at Camp Riverview to discuss negotiating a truce.

- 7th and Taylor Community Day September 29, 2007
 - Peace-Go (which provided a means reach out to community members and enhance relationships with leaders and their families before the retreat)
 - Final stages to prepare youth for the Camp Riverview Retreat and the face to face meeting with the rival Crew.
- Rock Creek Community Day September 30, 2007
 - Peace-Go (which provided a means reach out to community members and enhance relationships with leaders and their families before the retreat)
 - Final stages to prepare youth for the Camp Riverview Retreat and the face to face meeting with the rival Crew.
- Retreat - Camp Riverview
 - 7th and Taylor, Rock Creek and Parkview - Mediation
 - Representation from Woodland/Chopper City and Parkland/Congress Park to discuss process for mediation and involvement with Peaceoholics
 - Rock Johnson, former founder of Crypts in Compton – AmerlCan in attendance
 - Youth met with Mayor Fenty via telephone
 - Activities: Food, Fishing, Go-go band
 - Collaboration: Roving Leaders from DPR

Job Placement/Educational Services

Providing advocacy services for truant and drop-out youth in these communities through educational services - GED placement, workforce placement through collaboration with DOES and other community-based partners.

Advocacy Service	Number of Youth
GED	3
Real Estate Training/Apprenticeship Programs	3
Jobs	11

* We do not have the data from our partners, the Roving Leader, re the statistics on Job Placement.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/04/06	Had a meeting with C from 3500 and P from Taylor St. concerning a "beef" between the two that supposedly started from their relationship with one young man, each one jealous of the other to the point of physical violence.
	After hearing them both out for an hour and 50 minutes, sharing knowledge and information of how important they both are as far as their lives, thoughts and ideas.
	We came to a successful climax with both hugging one another which I captured with my camera. After this act of harmony, I brought them lunch.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/06/06	Spoke to Nancy Patterson , and Ms. Farmer concerning fighting, being out of 3 schools, lack of participation, coming to school late, going to class late, not taking any instructions from teachers. Mr. Patterson is the nephew of John "Big" Patterson and the son of her brother Kenny whom both I've known most of my life.
	Interruption riot in the cafeteria an all out war between KDY, 1-4 and 3500 lasted the entire lunch period. Injuries occurred, groups involved stated "this is not over" made phone calls to Moe and the entire Peaceholics staff came to my assistance.
	Mediation with girls from 1- 4, KDY and 7 th and Taylor St. Mediation took place at Ms. Francis office. Moe, Jauhar, Bradford El, Mike and Myself.
	YSC 5:30 Left for Jauhar to attend the mediation at Turkey Thicket.
12/11/06	Ms. Farmer had run up to me I n school today to share Nancy was on time with all his books amd bags and rady to work!

→ WITH THE ~~PEACE~~
PRESENCE OF
PEACEHOLICS WE
WERE ABLE TO
SUCCESSFULLY KEEP
PEACE AT 3:15 AS
SCHOOL LET OUT.
THERE WERE 25-
30 YOUTH DEEP
WAITING TO
CONTINUE THE
FIGHTING.
1-4
AND
7TH TAYLOR

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____

(u)



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/07/06	Room 215 was announced over the loud speaker for security to respond to students taking over the classroom.
	Responded immediately before security and successfully retrieved control of the classroom by restoring calmness and respect.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/08/06	Meeting at Roosevelt with D.C. Public schools office accountability, Mr. Ballard, Principal Dr. Heach, Assist. Principal Ms. Francis, Bradford El, and I Walter Johnson spoke on open relationship with students to schedule mediations for scientific groups of gangs currently in Roosevelt. Discussed men's summit in addition to the current women's summit. First mediation scheduled for the 15 th of December.
	Bradford El and I met with <u>LINDA HOLLY</u> to discuss details for upcoming proposals for Ward 4 Rebuild the Village.
	YSC Popsie, myself, Angie, Rudy and Sixx open forum with the girls.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/18/06	Meeting with Cam (Cam) from 3500 and his case manager who explained to Bradford El and I that "Cam" was on the verge of being violated due to the lack of employment and street activities. I took "Cam" into the office where James Hall assisted us in setting "Cam" up online to apply for a job at CVS. I will report the outcome later.
	Tawney and I went to shopping centers where we walked to several stores. We went to Downtown Locker Room, Foot Action and Etc. to receive jobs applications for our youth.
	Gave out three applications in Roosevelt.
	Attended Press Conference at 5:00 on MLK Ave at the Big Chair with our youth from southside Choppa City, and Woodland. Attended Dinner and dropped off youths at Woodland.

Signature: Walter Johnson Date: 12/27/06
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/21/06	Columbia Heights meeting with MPD Sgt. Kelly, Dell McFadden, Ms. Flo, Mr. Munoz, Mr. Berry, Ronald Moten
	Savage Bey and Myself Walter Johnson concerning current gang activity in Ward 4 and Ward 1.
	Banneker and Cardozo students. Cardozo students assaulting Banneker students outside of McDonald's on
	Georgia Ave across from Howard University.
	Two Stabbing deaths of MS-13 and Jr. MS 13 at Irving
	And Hyatt St.
	Signed ten students up for off school activities Columbia
	Heights Colaboration sponsor.

Signature: Walter Johnson Date: 12/27/06
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
12/22/06	Assumed responsibility of Biology class where teachers were short due to the holiday. Students were also short so I had them teach me which built their confidence and opened them up. One of the students was Nate P. who had once been so called difficult, to now goes to class and is considered very intelligent for 14 years of age. I learned a lot and will file for the record my notes taken. Met Ronald Moten at the office to participate in mediation between woodland and Choppa City.

Signature: Walter Johnson
Project Director: _____
Project Administrator: _____

Date: 12/27/06
Date: _____
Date: _____

JAN



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/10/07	C[redacted] from 3500 and T[redacted] from Rock Creek broke out fighting next to the girl's bathroom on the first floor. Both girls had to be separated with great effort. T[redacted] said that C[redacted] had told her friend that she was to "Pop off" on her so when C[redacted] exited the girl's room, T[redacted] "Popped-off on her. After separation, myself Walter Johnson and John Hawkins interviewed and mediated with the two. As a result of punching first, T[redacted] was suspended for 10 days. C[redacted] was able to stay in school. I took C[redacted] to the nurses office to check her wounds which consisted of swelling and cuts. The nurse released with an Ice Pack for her Jaw, Hand and Arms. Fights broke out in the cafeteria with the boys from 1-4 F[redacted] sum D[redacted] C[redacted] and others. F[redacted] told another boy A[redacted] that he was "HOT" and the boy hit F[redacted] in the face. F[redacted] began to beat the Young'n A[redacted] on the ground and others from both sides jumped in. This stemmed from someone setting fire to the trash can in the cafeteria. Intervention and mediation was done by Walter Johnson and John Hawkins.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
01/10/07	Assembly was held in the Auditorium for ninth graders outlining proper instructions for everyday expected behavior. This assembly was hosted by myself Walter Johnson (Rep. Peaceoholics) and Assistant Prin. Mr. Wilson. The students conducted themselves very well and the also participated.
	Attended Cardozo meeting with Prin. Barbara Childs, Christian Munoz, Del, Afima and Myself, Walter Johnson. Ms. Childs seemed to be very happy to have Peaceoholics to come assist at Cardozo. She made me aware of current "Beefs" taking place in the school especially t he girls (Pussy Pond, 640) and X-Rated. She expressed wanting to address female groups immediately before the 30 days of peace. We discussed a female empowerment approach which we will further discuss next week. Picked up D [REDACTED] from 3500 and dropped him off at his new address. P [REDACTED] came to the school today however to my surprise she was not allowed to enter inside the premises due to a situation That took place a couple of years ago. Ms. Frances shared with me that she was barred from Roosevelt. I gave her money to go home. She can join me later on in Cardozo.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/11/07	Female Student D[REDACTED] was slapped in the face by her boyfriend "L[REDACTED]" D[REDACTED] became very angry and got on her cell phone to call her friends. Myself Walter Johnson and John Hawkins interviewed and spoke to both separately then both together to come up with a Peaceful resolution. Upon calling her friends her mother also found out and came up to the school to press charges. John Hawkins and myself spoke to her eventually she changed her mind however he will be suspended for 10 days. Walter Johnson and Ms. Francis (Assist. Principal) had meeting with Nathaniel Gibson who is a counselor for D[REDACTED] C[REDACTED] who has been suspended for 10 days in connection to the fight that took place in the cafeteria the previous day 1/10/07. Mr. Gibson is the counselor at the group home where Mr. C[REDACTED] resides. Mr. C[REDACTED] upon returning to school will be on strict but reasonable monitoring. If he continues this behavior he will be revoked and sent back to Oak Hill. Two Groups attended at YSC. Walter Johnson, Popsie, Mike, Savage Bey, B.Y. and Trey

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/12/07	Left Roosevelt after receiving call from office to go and re-take my police clearance. Went to 300 Ind. Ave completed and took to office. After returning to Roosevelt, two female students, B. and J. alleged that three male students A., D., and S. had attempted to sexually molest them in the men's room downstairs. After separating them the girl's story did not gel. One said men's room and the other said lady's room. One said they were pulled inside the men's room (J.), B. said they came in the women's room and locked the door and turned off the lights. Mediation by Walter Johnson and John Hawkins.
	Received call from Popsie stating that she needed a male to come to YSC. If I could come if my evening was free. I said yes and met her there. Had a discussion with the male youth on freedom of the mind. Not allowing the mind to be locked.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/15/07	Met at chair MLK for MLK Holiday. Went to 7 th and Taylor to find B■■■■■■ father to let him know I would be available to take him to see his son. B■■■■■■ is in YSC and had been asking me if I had seen his father. His father Moe Moe said he would call me on a weekend to take him.

Signature: _____ **Date:** _____
Project Director: _____ **Date:** _____
Project Administrator: _____ **Date:** _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/17/07	Attended Breakfast meeting at Roosevelt Parent Empowerment Program. Facilitator Rev. Cunningham Georgia Avenue Collaborative.
	• 1st law /Calmness • Contract Negotiations • Hold Child Responsible • Teach Core Values • Implement Consequences

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Project Director: _____ Date: _____

Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/18/07	Meeting at Cardozo with myself Walter Johnson, Ronald Moten, Christian Munoz, Miriam and the Principal was postponed until further notice. Possibly next week same time.
	YSC Walter Johnson, Popsie and Savage Bey

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/19/07	Proper Posture Conduct Student/Parent and or Guardian Relationship/ Communication/ Voice tone/ Non-Aggressive exchange 45 min. session
	Meeting with Mr. Wilson Assist. Principal and Walter Johnson male summit next Friday, Half Day 26 th Of Jan/ Facilitators will be Walter Johnson, John Hawkins and Mr. Wilson. Four Topics Total.
	Sessions being provided to engage male youth. • Grooming 9th and 10th public appearance • Personal Relationships male/female • 11th and 12th violence/ conflict Resolution • Goal Setting
	Panel Discussion
	General Session

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Project Director: _____ Date: _____

Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



WARD 4

REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/25/07	Met with Principal Husch concerning up coming men's summit. We also discussed targeting Oak Hill and YSC students to develop a program that will allow them to adjust back into the system in a positive way.
	Went to Cardozo to meet with Principal Ms. Childs to develop a relationship for the upcoming Peaceoholics presence in the school. Spoke briefly however the meeting was rescheduled for following week.
	Restored order in first floor classroom. Classroom had become totally disruptive by students 3 rd period. order was restored.
	YSC Walter Johnson, Trey, Popsie, B.Y., Mediation with two groups were held.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/26/07	Men's Summit Roosevelt (Training Day) eight separate workshops: (Facilitators) Michael Pete, Walter Johnson, Teray Bingham, Officer Carter, Frank Sumpter, Doug Jacobs, John Hawkins and James Yarborough.
	1. Plans for college. 2. Reasons to dress for success. 3. How do I talk about SEX. 4. Growing up without a father.
	5. How to stay out of jail. 6. Why do I need to save money. 7. Respect. 8. Gangs. NIKE shoes and tickets were raffled off at the end. Great turn out and participation (very Successful).
	Task Force meeting 620 Morton St. discussed current and recent crimes that took place in the area. Expressed Peaceoholics positive motion and activities at Roosevelt.
	23 Community partners participated myself Walter Johnson represented Peaceoholics. Saturday brunch
	Roosevelt Feb. date upcoming discussed truancy and youth violence.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/29/07	Met with the Assistant Principal Mr. Wilson concerning follow up and feed-back from "training day" men's
	Summit 1/26/07 we discussed and appreciation notices to each student participant. Also another mini summit in
	April and then a "Grand Summit" in June where we would take full participants on a retreat. Mr. Wilson shared all the
	great feed-back he had received from the Principal Ms. Frances and students that participated. We also discussed
	ideas to raise funds to finance said retreat. Each week for the next 6 weeks there will be a men's assembly. I will
	speak to "Big G" about coming to Roosevelt to assist in one assembly.
	Referred James L. 18 to Ms. Bush to investigate employment options. She responded - Result Positive

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
01/31/07	Received call from Ronald Moten to investigate threat to female student Sherry G... in reference to fatal shooting at 1919 club. Ms. G... is the cousin of accused shooter (...) and girlfriend of Roosevelt running back A... P... who was also jumped by supposedly boys from Saratoga. Ms G... was taken home by family members. This situation will be carefully monitored by Walter Johnson.
	Received a call from Christina (Columbia Hgt. Collab.) asking me to attend one of their parent meetings on Wed. February 21 st , Mar. 14 th or Mar. 21 st . to express positive motion of Peaceoholics in Roosevelt. I shared with her that I would express this idea at Monday staff meeting and let her know. Met with Ms. Frances and Dr. Kareem Abdul (social psychiatrist) for D... C... who was escorted from the school today 1/31/07 for threatening to shoot MS. Frances. "That Bitch" as was expressed by Mr. C... .
	Dr. Abdul will schedule a psychiatric evaluation for Mr. D... who has a cannibus smoking problem. Drug treatment will also be implemented. Mr. C... is one young man at the school that I carefully monitor. This is the final phase for Mr. C... before he is sent back to Oak Hill.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Continuation

Date	Narrative Report
01/31/07	Met with Coach Tillman at 4:00pm to find out how Sh[REDACTED] G[REDACTED] ended up back in school after being allowed to go home earlier in the morning due to safety issues in connection to a threat on her life. Coach Tillman shared that her aunt sent her back to school. We took on responsibility and coach took her home near 6 th and Farragut. Met with A[REDACTED] one of the girls basketball starters who was on the scene when "S[REDACTED]" A[REDACTED] P[REDACTED] was jumped about 5:00 the previous day 1/30/07 in front of the Carryout "Danny's" on Upshur St. She said the boys from Saratoga had guns and would have shot him if it had not been for the police pulling up. [REDACTED] did not show up to school today due to doctor's appointment. His head is Swollen. I will converse with him on his return or give him a visit.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/02/07	Spoke with student Lang Williams along with school psychiatrist Ms. Mileage concerning his transition back into school from youth service center. Mr. W illiams is one young man I work closely with. His activities will be carefully monitored. James a Roosevelt student who I have developed a relationship with in and outside of the school came and confided with me that he was owed \$30.00 by one boy from 1-4. He said when he asked this boy for the money he shrugged him off as he was with his boy. James left the school in anger to go home which is close to the school to get his gun. I heard him speaking to his brother on the phone to meet him at the door with it. I left the school with him and intervened walking him out to Georgia Avenue. Finally he seemed to calm down. He did not return. I will monitor on Monday.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/05/07	8:00am received call from T_____ (3500) that he had missed his bus in West VA and would be arriving at Greyhound bus station 7:30 asked if I would bring his girlfriend to receive him. I said yes.
	A fight between J_____ and F_____ broke out on the third floor of the school. This incident took place during the morning while I was at the office attending our Monday morning meeting. When I arrived at the school, Ms. Rodriguez (teacher) knowing my relationship with E_____ shared that he had been in a fight earlier. I asked Ms. R_____ what class or what was his whereabouts. She shared with me where and I found E_____ and took him to Ms. Francis's office to speak with him. He stated that J_____ who is one of his boys (they are together often) "Popped Off" on him because he lost his cell phone that he brought borrowed. After speaking to J_____ and his mother who had come to the school, E_____ statement was verified and they shook hands and vowed to remain friends. However both were suspended 10 days reduced to 5 days. I took them to get their lessons from each of their teachers. I will follow-up on their return. T_____ from 3500 is a serious young man, one to be reckoned with when it comes to out and out violence.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
02/05/07	When he is on the streets most murders seem to find their way to him for questioning. 6:30 I pick up W [redacted] his girlfriend to take her to Greyhound to meet him. From my clothing inventory I gave her a shirt and jeans for him.
	We go to Downtown Locker Room at 14 th & U St. to purchase shoes since I had none.
	I will be bringing him to Peaceoholics office sometime during this week to attempt to engage this young man in some positive way.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/07/07	School was only quarter full due to the weather conditions.
	Had an intervention with E who had been put out of class for verbally violating the teacher.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/09/07	First official introduction in Cardozo high. Went to most classrooms to introduce myself representing Peaceoholics.
	Very good response from the 12 youth that immediately rallied with me. One being D. H. who gave me
	a tour and introduction of the entire school. She was so positive that her teacher allowed her to assist me as a
	personal escort. Visited the art department and went in motion to make signs and posters to enhance our presence.
	I will be scheduling an assembly date with Principal Ms. Childs to kick off the 30 days of Peace and make it official.
	Scheduling weekly Empowerment groups with girl gangs. attended youth task force meeting at 14 th & Columbia Rd.
	Identified different groups. I already know a lot of the youth even more than Roosevelt.
	Latin America Youth Center & Columbia Hgts Collaborative.
	Participants: DYRS/3D/DCPS/Peaceoholics/Alliance of Concern Men/Common Walls.
	Bell at 16 th & Irving being sight for King of the Hill basketball Tournament. This tournament engage all N.W. High Schools. Brought one of the Latino Gang members
	With me to meet some of the collaborative participants.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
02/09/07	Picked up T. [redacted] gang leader 3500 to take him to do personal things for himself. Barber shop/ Tailor to take His pants to be altered and to meet his father who I found out I knew. Small Small World.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/10/07	9am Picked up Ny Peace 9 th Grade Roosevelt student/ R Peace 10 th Grade Roosevelt/ and T Peace M Peace
	11 th Grade Roosevelt student to participate in chairman Vincent Gray committee of the whole public hearing on
	Bill 17-0001, "District of Columbia Public Educational Reform Amendment Act of 2007"
	Each student testified before the committee expressing their thoughts and experiences relating to Roosevelt Senoir
	High School. I thought, along with Ronald Moten, that they conveyed their ideas in an excellent manner. I was
	very proud. Afterwards I brought them lunch and dropped them off at their designated locations. I may add that each
	Youth that testified on behalf of Peaceoholics along with others did an excellent job.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/12/07	Monday morning staff meeting general discussion and reports from all Peaceoholics operations. Left after the meeting to pick up T of 3500 to bring in to speak with Ronald Moten. After arriving back attended second meeting with Bradford El. Mustafa, James, Savage Bey and Myself Walter Johnson. This meeting focused on specific areas and duties. Min being Ward 4 operations and an addition Ward 1 Cardozo H.S.
	After the completion of this meeting I took T home at 3500 14 th St. and went to Cardozo to meet with Officer Anderson. I explained to Officer Anderson the reason of my regular presence in the school and that I represented the Peaceoholics. She welcomed this idea and I will meet with her along with Mr. Crayton and Mr. Munoz on Wed. 2/14.
	5pm had a meeting with Mr. Munoz at the office of the Columbia Heights Collaborative 12 & S St. NW to set schedules to meet with girl gangs. -Female
	-Empowerment
	- Mentorship

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Project Director: _____ Date: _____

Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/15/07	D.C.P.S Closed ,reported to office, completed paper work, met with Bradford El.
	YSC: Walter Johnson, Trey Johnson, and BY. Sixx and Al also showed up. Discussed follow up on slave trade and
	Willie Lynch address. Ironed out a small misunderstanding with Peaceoholics Youth and the men that oversee. Result
	was positive.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/16/07	D.C.P.S. opened on time. Went first to Roosevelt to personally thank the youth that participated in the previous
	Saturday 2/10 testifying before the Vincent Gray committee at the District Building. Spoke to Ms. Francis
	and Mrs. Farmer concerning Peaceoholic presence in Cardozo that I would be spending a little less time at
	Roosevelt. Went to Cardozo to familiarize myself with more staff and students. School was half full due to
	weather and two previous days closed. Made constant presence in cafeteria at lunch. Was able to identify several
	different crews. 2:00 Received call from Ramona Thompson that she had been living in her car and had no money to
	buy food. I responded and met her in Petworth where she had a few months ago been evicted from her apartment at
	8 th & Taylor. I gave her \$20.00 to buy food and called Munoz at the Columbia Heights Collaborative. Mr. Munoz
	Was off and out of the office did not respond to his phone. When Ms. Thompson had initially been evicted in Ward 4
	Bradford El and myself Walter Johnson went to the Georgia Ave Collaborative to assist in getting assistance
	for her. She does not have children so she was denied. She was taken in by a relative for a few months and was told she had to leave. She had nowhere else to go but sleep in

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
02/16/07	Her car. This actually became a burden for me because she had no gas and I drove her to get food and then called Del
	McFadden Columbia Heights Shaw Colaborative who was also off however he answered and gave me some numbers
	to call. After being put on hold for so long over and over exhausting my cell phone. I decided to take her to
	Columbia Heights Collaborative to see Jaqueline Horton whom Del named as a contact person. I went to 12 th & S
	and they said she was in the office at 14 th and Columbia Rd so I took Ms. Thompson to 14 th and Columbia Rd. on the 4 th
	floor. Ms. Horton said that she would have another Jaqueline who does intake for shelters to assist us. As we
	waited, the fire alarm of the building went off and the entire building had to be evacuated. We all stood outside in
	bitter cold for 37 minutes before returning to the fourth floor where the alarm was never shut off. The intake
	Jaqueline said she needed to wait until the noise stopped to interview Ms. Thompson so we waited. The alarm never
	stopped so we went in a office and closed the door and finally managed to get the interview. Jaqualine was very
	nice and made calls to her resources and found a place for Ms. Thompson the same day at the house of Ruth. We left and went in motion to get there. I was very grateful and relieved since I ended up in the middle of this scenario. A very successful day for Ms. Thompson and Peaceoholics.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
02/16/07	7:40pm A call from Ms. T. Unfortunately she was not as grateful as I was. She stated that she would not send her dog there and left. I don't know exactly what a shelter look like inside however I shared it was only for a short time until something else could be done. This was her last resort and I felt free that I had done at the time the best that I could do. It appears as though it would be better than sleeping in a vehicle.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/17/07	4:40pm picked up K K at 3500 to take her to the Peace-Go for T " " F who had been murdered at the 1919 club on 9 th St. NW a few weeks prior. Her mother attended and also the mother and father of C who was also murdered last year in the Benning Heights area. 8:30pm Took lil M home in the Simple Ctiy area and dropped K K back off home at 3500 after purchasing fish dinner.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/17/07	Attended workshop at the office with Rev. Bevel, Moe Juahar and other youth.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/21/07	Met Peaceoholics staff at Anacostia High School to attend morning Press Conference with D.C. Mayor Adrian Fenty.
	Went to Cardozo High Scholl to further engage in gathering youth to participate in 30 Days of Peace.
	identified 16 different crews. Scheduled meeting with Pussy Pound for Wednesday 2/28/07 to begin our female empowerment mentorship group. I chose Pussy Pound because of my relationship with them and their strong hold
	on the school as far as girl gangs. I had them and Rock Creek help me to design and put up the first sign 30 Days
	of Peaceoholics, they did an excellent job. The Art Dept. gave me poster paper and markers and allowed us to utilize
	the entire Art Dept. 4 th period. 6:00 had been asked to participate as a guest speaker for parents at the Columbia
	Heights Shaw Collaborative to express activity taking place in Roosevelt and Cardozo. I outlined success at
	Roosevelt and positive expectations at Cardozo. This meeting included Athena, Ciff her assistant and myself
	Walter along with the parents. 8:50 pm Received call from Ms. Jones, one of the parents at the meeting and she
	wanted to thank me for coming and sharing hope with the group. I shared with her that I would keep in touch and maybe give her the opportunity to come and speak to the young women at Roosevelt. She thought the idea was excellent and said she would help anyway she could.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/23/07	9am Came to the office to meet with Latonya so she could share with me how to fill out new activity reports. Latonya
	was not yet in the office so I met briefly with Mo and Juahar about Cardozo progress and concerns.
	Left for Cardozo talking Ronell "Lump" Johnson with me to familiarize him with staff and students in Cardozo. This
	went very well. We did Hall Sweep clearing the hallways, met teachers and spoke to youth in several classrooms. We
	repeated this at Roosevelt familiarizing "Lump" with staff and students.
	Attended Columbia Heights Collaborative Task Force meeting at 625 Park Rd. taking "Lump" with me
	representing Peaceoholics approximately 20 people were in attendance.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/24/07	Attended championship double header basketball games at Coolidge High School. Women's team H.D. Woodson defeated Roosevelt women's team. Cardozo Men's team defeated M.M. Washington for the championship 54-41.
	The atmosphere of the gym was positive and no negative events took place in or outside of the school after the games. Mayor Fenty asked me again about a Peaceoholics jacket for himself. Hw Kwame Brown and other were in attendance. I will follow up to keep my word.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
02/24/07	Interviewed with T. H. who had threatened earlier to go home and get a gun to retaliate an incident that took place 2 months prior. The situation was calmed down and ended uneventful.
	YSC: Facilitated a class on prison reform. Popsie and Trey

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/26/07	9am Monday morning meeting at the office. 11am headed first to Roosevelt to schedule meeting with assistant
	Principal Ms. Frances and Mr. Wilson concerning upcoming second men's summit. Spoke to Ms. Frances and
	scheduled to go back at 4:15 to meet with Mr. Wilson. Introduced "Lump" to more staff and students. 1:00 arrived
	at Cardozo during second lunch period. Met with Crayton to secure space for Peaceoholics Central location. He can't
	make decisions on his own, has to have Principal Ms. Childs approval. Verified meeting with Pussy Pound for
	Wednesday 2/28/07 1:00. I will supply pizza and juice through Columbia Height Collaborative. 2:00 I was
	interviewed for the Cardozo newspaper by the Journalism Class conducted by teacher Mr. Telzrow. Big "G" came
	up to the school concerned about his nephew who is a student who had problems with a young man Lump and
	myself knew. After school we went in motion to find him. Lump knew where he lived so he went to pay him a visit to
	squash it. I went back to Roosevelt after searching the immediate school grounds to find him. At Roosevelt 4:10 I
	met with assistant Principal Mr. Wilson about Men's Summit and having "Big G" to come and speak for 30 minutes with the young men. We decided on Wed 2/7 11:00. I made a call to "Big G" to confirm this idea with him and he confirm this idea with him and he said it was a go.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
02/01/07	Assisted Dr. Heush and Ms. Frances in observing classes. This practice has been taking place since Monday 1/29/07.
	Mediated between J. and S. after they fought in the cafeteria. S. got up walked over to J. and hit her in the face. S. was suspended for ten days.
	Mediated between A. and B. who fought also in the cafeteria result: Both suspended for 10 days. I will follow up on both of these incidents however neither appears to be serious.
	YSC Walter Johnson, Trey, Mike and Savage Bey.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/01/07	Cardozo engaged youth from P-Pound to make signs for 30 Days of Peace. Bought Lunch for them and had a very enjoyable peaceful time. Covered both lunch periods in cafeteria along with lump. Went to meet Munoz to plan King of the Hill Basketball Tournament. Met with Ms. Childs (Principal) to get definite date to kick-off 30 Days of Peace she said that we will meet the next day Friday 3/2/07 and plan date and time. Friday 3/2/07 the students Are out of school. I will meet with her and Mr. Crayton to discuss this and an area for central location for mediation purposes.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/02/07	D.C.P.S student out for the day due to Parent Teacher's Conference. 9:15 went to Columbia Heights Shaw
	Collaborative to meet with D. M. who had not yet reached the office. Went to Peaceholics office and
	then to Roosevelt to speak to Ms. Francis and Mr. Wilson both Assistant Principal's to share particulars for upcoming
	Men's mini summit which will be held Wednesday 3/7/07. Went also to Cardozo to meet with Principal Ms. Childs to
	get a definite date and time for 30 Days of Peace school assembly. We decided on Wednesday 3/12/07 at 10:30 am.
	I will share this with Peaceholics staff Monday morning meeting. Attended Root youth summit at Cardozo to
	represent Peaceholics. It started almost an hour late 3:50 start time 3:00. This group was not aware that no students
	were in school. Almost other than the Panel showed up. Don Divas Magazine, Waly, and members from the wire
	T.V. program attended. Also Co-Founder Kenneth Barnes was in attendance. Facilitated meeting at YSC along with
	Angela on Freedom. 7:15 Met with D. M. Columbia Heights Collaborative.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/07/07	9am Went to Cardozo to follow up on shooting that took place Monday 3/5/07 in front of the school at the corner of 13 th and Clifton streets. Youth that participated was identified by myself Walter "Slim" and Lump. One youth from Choppa City was not yet in the school, however came later at 2:00 accompanied by his mother. He is the alleged shooter, shooting at another youth from CTU Clifton Terrace. The youth from Choppa City we know, and he and his mother knows Ron Moten. I had meeting briefly with him and his mother before they spoke to police and Principal Ms. Childs. Lump and myself will be meeting with both sides within the next 2 days. Had to leave to keep my word at Roosevelt for the Men's mini summit a follow up on the previous Men's Summit held to address issues of being a man. I invited Big Sixx, B.Y. and Big G to come and speak to the youth men and they all kept their word. It turned out very well with utmost attention for the most part coming from the young men. We shared our experiences and spoke on areas in the young men's lives that can be corrected if the proper energy is applied. They were left inspired and rejuvenated. Mr. Wilson, Assistant Principal, thanked me over and over and asked me to give him all names and a little history on each participant so he can record and officially document our efforts.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
03/07/07	Back in Cardozo at lunch time I see a large crowd in the cafeteria a fight is taking place. I make my way through the crowd and a youth have beaten Mr. Crayton, a school employee, to the floor. His head is bleeding with a big gash in it. I extend my hand, he can't see being though he is almost out cold so I literally lift him up off the floor while "Lump" has my back. There was no security in the cafeteria. Being honest if I may the security at Cardozo is a real joke they run and play with the students. Back up stairs we broke up a fight with a female and male student. Made hall sweep to clear halls. Lump and I get not much support from staff members there. 5pm Had meeting at 620 Morton St. with Pam to show me some computer skills. Saw Jauhar on the way at Madness and was able to put in some orders of a Jacket (Peaceoholics) for Mayor Fenty and some T-Shirts for those students at Cardozo assisting us.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax: 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/08/07	Went first to Roosevelt to check atmosphere of the school, everything was calm going to 1 st period. After first period
	two groups of girls one from El Salvador the others not sure. However they were Spanish. This group took up the
	entire first floor corridor throwing hard punches and kicking one another to the floor. One girl was pregnant
	however it did not deter he the least bit from total engagement. It seemed as though a couple of boys were
	about to start as well however quickly broken up by myself and Dr. Heush the principal. It took myself who was the
	only person on the scene at first followed by all security, the Principal and Assistant Principal to break it up. I made
	a call to Ron Moten just to put him on point in case we did not have enough to restore order. I also called Lump who
	was in Cardozo to come up. After order was restored seven of the girls were going to be expelled by Francis one of the
	Assistant Principals. These situations are often difficult to restore order when you have half the school in the hallway
	cheering them on and standing over the participants. Calmness was restored, only black eyes and bruises.
	However three were taken to the hospital and 5 were arrested. Returned to Cardozo and found a situation between Pussy Pound and K.O

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/12/07	Monday morning staff meeting at office facilitated by Dave. General reports from each department after completion of this meeting met also with Bradford El, Michael, Lonnel, John and myself Walter concerning utilizing proper structure in Ward 4, Ward 1 Roosevelt and Cardozo initiative. Myself being the manager of the two and making it official to those related.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/16/07	No situations during first period. Met with Principal Ms. Childs, Christian Munoz and Flo from Columbia Heights
	Shaw Collaborative set for 10:30am. Ms. Childs along with Munoz and Flo decided to send "Lump" Ronnell out of this
	particular site. This is due to Ronnell being monitored with a particular group of girls. Outside sitting on a wall during
	lunch eating pizza when the girls should be in school. She reported him buying personal lunches through ordering
	which I had shared not to do. First thing in the morning teacher Ms. Morrison came to me with a similar complaint.
	I expressed during the meeting that I wanted to speak to Ronnell first, however Ms. Childs said that her mind was
	already made up. After Michael arrived at the school we began to gather names of participants in our 30 Days of
	Peace activities. We also did hall sweeps. With the exception of one small intervention with "H.R." the
	The day was smooth at Cardozo and no situations at Roosevelt.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/17/07	Peace-Go was successful 4-8 no major incidents.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/18/07	Sunday staff training meeting 3/18/07 office: Facilitators; Jauhar and Moe.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/21/07	Reported to Roosevelt 8:50 waited until someone showed up at 10:12 which was Lonnell. Proceeded to Cardozo
	where an incident between 11 th St. and Clifton Terrace was being heated up. Spoke to one youth from 11 th St. along
	with C and S from the Columbia Heights Collaborative. There is no real period put to this mediation
	Until we sit him down with another youth from CTU. Coordinated final touches for our first 30 Days of Peace
	Basketball competition beginning Thursday 3/22/07 second lunch period 1:15.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/22/07	Reported to Roosevelt 8:45 got call from Ronnell running a little late. After John showed up headed to Cardozo.
	Ronnell stated he had the banners we had been searching for so I went back to Roosevelt to retrieve them and took
	them to the office. After returning to Cardozo Mike and myself coordinated the first basketball game which was
	Scheduled at 1:15. The game was very successful with team #2 competing. No bleachers in boys gym so
	spectators lined the walls. Game was very well refereed by Al who did a great job. Score 31 (#1) 17 (#2) students are
	looking forward to our second competition Friday 3/23/07 at 1:15 second lunch. This event was done solely on the
	efforts of us, Peaceoholics with absolutely no support from Cardozo staff. The entire day went smooth. (YSC) myself
	Walter Johnson, Popsie, Trey and Mike.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/23/07	8:50 waited at Roosevelt until 11am. No one showed up. Went to Cardozo to help Mike who called on time at the school. We prepared for second Peaceoholics competition (basketball). This competition was also very successful
	With Al again as referee. Myself Al and Mike were asked by Ms. Morrison (teacher) If we would have small
	conference in her office adjacent from the boy's gym. She spoke on how she could be of assistance and pointed out
	where we could improve security. I shared with her that the school security allowed us no support and barely speak to
	us when spoken to. She said she would do what she could to assist in this matter. Made visit back to Roosevelt where
	John was now on duty. He had stopped a small scuffle in the cafeteria and had the participants cleaning up the area.
	That was very good to see. Back to Cardozo to post outside for schools end. Got call from Dan about situation on Ga.
	Ave. After investigation, all was clear.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/24/07	Mediation took place with One-Deuce and MLK. We met at the office Walter, Dan, Al. Transported youth to Lanham
	Town center where this beef was squashed over lunch. Lonnell met us at the Coral and joined in the mediation.
	Mediation ended in handshakes from both sides. Mediators: Dan, Walter, Al, and Lonnell.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/26/07	Monday morning meeting office Facilitators: Dave/Jauhar Cardozo Mediation Between two female students fighting over a boy. L. [redacted] "I [redacted]" and S. [redacted] briefly fought in the hallway and was brought into Ms. Childs office where myself and Officer Anderson facilitated the mediation. Also had meeting with Ms. Childs Principal, myself Walter and Al concerning clarity on our purpose at the school. I gave her a calendar of our 30 Days of Peace activities and explained to her that we are here merely to assist. This meeting ended positively. Our third basketball competition was held and ended successful. We will be engaging our girls this week in soccer games. 4:00 went to Roosevelt to speak to Ms. Francis and Mr. Wilson.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/28/07	8:45am was at Cardozo until 12:00pm before any other support showed up which was Trey. Received a call-out from Mike at 8:50am. Al came over at first lunch from Anacostia bringing Dina and P along with another female youth. Ms. Childs pulled me aside to identify these girls which turned out fine. Myself and Al spoke about having Dina speak to P-Pound and share her positive experiences with Peaceoholics and her life changing. I was going to schedule the great idea for the following when I saw P-Pound gathering down the hall. Dina agreed to speak to them and I rounded them up into the auditorium where we all experienced a powerful youth helping youth forum. This was a open forum that should have been taped Fantastic and powerful sister's saving sisters in motion. Our fourth basketball game was held and ended successful.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
03/29/07	Roosevelt was running smooth with about half the students at school due to spring break beginning the following day
	Friday 3/30/07. No Major reports from John However a minor report from Lonnell who said he had it under control.
	At Cardozo the same atmosphere with half the students in school. Trey had small incident with two girls however the situation was nipped at the bud. No incidents after school.
	YSC: Walter, Popsie, Trey, Mike and Savage Bey.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

June 2006	Mon 5	Tues 6	Wed 7	Thurs 8	Fri 9	Sat 10	Total
Mediation		1		1	1		3
Intervention			1	2			3
Outreach			1				1
Community Meeting				1			1
Cookout							
Youth						4	4
Total							12

June 2006	Mon 12	Tues 13	Wed 14	Thurs 15	Fri 16	Sat 17	Total
Mediation		2		1	3		6
Intervention	1		2		1		4
Outreach		1	2				3
Community Meeting				11			11
Cookout						50	50
Youth							
Total							74

June 2006	Mon 19	Tues 20	Wed 21	Thurs 22	Fri 23	Sat 24	Total
Mediation		1	2	3	2		8
Intervention	2		4	2	2	2	12
Outreach							
Community Meeting		1		16			17
Cookout						47	47
Youth							
Total							84

June - July 2006	Mon 26	Tues 27	Wed 28	Thurs 29	Fri 30	Sat 1	Total
Mediation		1	3	1	2		7
Intervention	12				4		16
Outreach	1		5		1		7
Community Meeting				25			25
Cookout						53	53
Youth					14		
Total							108

Ward 4 Initiative Report

June 26, 2006:

Orientation:

Held at the office of the Alliance of Concerned Men. (to include an overview of the program, their scheduled meeting time, what we expect from them, what our programs will include, and addressing any questions and/or concerns)

June 27, 2006

Leadership Day

Discussions on appropriate dress for the workplace, appropriate conduct, ways to deal with the public in a polite/professional manner, and ways to set examples for all of the community who is observing their progress with our organization)

June 28, 2006

Community Clean Up Day

(To include pick-up of trash, and waste in the community, helping neighbors with their yard work, and any other area of community improvement that we deem necessary)

June 29, 2006

Black History Day

(To include events/ trips that help reinforce African-American culture, and give the youth an understanding about their history: this week's trip will include a tour of the Fredrick Douglass Home, and the Anacostia Museum)

June 30, 2006

Choice Day

(to include fun trips for the youth. These will be trips that will be chosen by the youth, but some suggestions included the movies, go-kart racing, and lunch at a local restaurant: this weeks choice activity will include go-kart racing and bowling will be the back-up activity in case of the rain

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

July 4, 2006

Holiday (offices closed)

July 5, 2006

The youth had the opportunity to witness some of the work Peaceoholics, Inc. has done in the communities by viewing a DVD to see some footage about the work that has been done in the local areas and hear some of the issues being addressed by the Peaceoholics, Inc. staff. (note: there was a power outage).

July 6, 2006

A guest speaker from the community came to speak to the youth about how one should prepare for a job, and the qualities and skills one must possess in order to attain employment.

July 7, 2006

The youth went out into the community to speak with their neighborhood members and pass out surveys to help put the needs of Ward 4, into perspective. (Ultimately to be evaluated to determine what can be done to improve the community).

July 8, 2006

Cookout was held which included, food, entertainment, and a friendly competition of 3-on-3 basketball was included to promote such unity within Ward 4. (20-25 people)

July 2006	Mon 3	Tues 4	Wed 5	Thurs 6	Fri 7	Sat 8	Total
Mediation		1	3	1			5
Intervention			3				3
Outreach	1		1		1		3
Community Meeting				1			1
Cookout						71	71
Youth			13	12	11	4	
Total							84

July 10, 2006

Youth went out to clean up the community and practice outreach skills to meet the needs of the community. In addition, the on site staff had a meeting to address some issues and strategies to help improve the program.

July 11, 2006

ANC meeting was held to address current issues within Ward 4.

July 12, 2006

The youth had the opportunity to "develop there own culture". It was through this activity that the youth had to create their language, food, clothing and way of life. There was a discussion, and dialogue between the youth to discuss such ideas. In addition, the outreach team discussed ideas and future plans for the program

July 13, 2006

The youth watched a documentary on Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., they participated in a discussion on the film. In addition, the youth had a lesson on the "weight and measurements of the planets". (12 Youth)

July 14, 2006

The youth had the opportunity to witness Peaceoholics, Inc. in "action". By attending a press conference at the JOHN WILSON building, the youth had the chance to hear some of the issues that the Peaceoholics, Inc, staff is addressing.

July 15, 2006

Cookout was held to promote community

July 2006	Mon 10	Tues 11	Wed 12	Thurs 13	Fri 14	Sat 15	Total
Mediation	1	1	1	1			4
Intervention	1		6				7
Outreach	5	23		2			30
Community Meeting							
Cookout						42	42
Youth	13	4	14	9	7		
Total							83

July 17, 2006

Youth went out into the community to pass out flyers to inform the residents about what is taking place in their neighborhood

July 18, 2006

Group discussion held about the state of their city, and what it means to be a young black man, growing up in this community. Further, they completed a worksheet to help navigate their ideas about future plans, help discover who they are, and what it means to develop a better quality of life.

July 19, 2006

Community Day.

Cleaned the community on 7th, Taylor, Shepard and other surrounding streets.

July 20, 2006

History Day – Watched a documentary of Malcolm X.

July 21, 2006

Prepared for Alabama trip on the 22nd of July

July 2006	Mon 17	Tues 18	Wed 19	Thurs 20	Fri 21	Sat 22	Total
Mediation		1		1	2		4
Intervention	5						5
Outreach	15	1	5	1	27	26	73
Community Meeting			1	4	1		6
Cookout						1	1
Youth	12	9	6	9			
Total							89

July 22nd -28th

Alabama

July 24, 2006

Open Discussion

- Importance of establishing and maintaining good credit.
- Male and Female relationships
- Recognizing turning points in our lives

Community Outreach

Went door to door informing the community about the various programs that the Ward 4 Initiative and how we are helping the community to resolve the issue of Violence, education, moral values, voting, jobs, health and more. Taylor, New Hampshire and Shepard.

July 25, 2006

Leadership Seminar

Business Ownership, structure, marketing.

Investigated a body found in an alley at 3rd and Upshur. Shepherd and Taylor Street crews were not aware.

July 26, 2006

Open Discussion:

Life's turning points with group participation and one on one counseling

July 27, 2006

Forum

Black History forum on Black Inventors and Leaders.

Exploring the Essence of "Beefing"

July 28, 2006

Jaşmine and Jelgat to the group step by step through their Southern trip to Alabama. Giving detail information and background on the people they met and location of those in the voters and Civil Rights Movement to include Dr. King, Rev. Bevel, Rev. Boone, Annie Cooper, Mrs. Boynton Robinson and many others. (9 youth)

July 2006	Mon 24	Tues 25	Wed 26	Thurs 27	Fri 28	Sat 29	Total
Mediation		1	2	1	3		7
Intervention	3	1	1		3	2	10
Outreach	7		7		9	13	36
Community Meeting	1		1		1		
Cookout							
Youth	9	5	5	9	9		
Total							53

July 31, 2006

Creative thinking and problem solving discussion about life made flyer for community for upcoming event.

Monday July 9, 2007

8:50am arrived at office for Monday morning which scheduled to start at 9:30am.

Meeting begin at 10:00am facilitated by Moe. General discussion and reports.

11:30 left office to go to 609 H St. office of apprenticeship and met with Nr. James Seawright to attempt to schedule another interview for three more of our youth. This meeting was successful since the youth that have been seeing him have been diligently showing up and participating. Mr. Seawright's office is on the 4th floor of the building. I also made a visit to the 5th floor D.O.E.S. to follow up on our proposed date for the life skills, resume preparation scheduled Friday July 13 at 4921 Georgia Ave. 11:00am. Spoke to Adrienne and was told that this idea was still in effect. Went back to the office of Peaceoholics and called the last list of 73 participants that I had gathered in ward 4 and ward 1 to remind them of the workshop. Visited 1-7 members to check on possibly someone not keeping their word in the truce that myself Moe and Al had started. They said they were keeping their word.

Walter Johnson

Monday Meeting 7/9/07

Facilitator: Moe

Serviced 90 youth for the week

General Reports

S.O.S B.H.B 6:00-7:30

Retreat of leaders

Back to School Go-Go: August 24th Fri

National ACT

Live D.V.D

Walter Johnson

Wed July 11

8:30 Heeded to 6th & H Sts. Once again to speak with Mr. Seawright to check on Mr. McCrae "(Fat Face)" from 1-7 who was reported breaking the truce with Girard St. On the way to 6th & H Sts. I went through North Capital St. Where "Fat Face" use to be early in the mornings when he was not working. He was not there fortunately since he supposed to be working on a roofing job I got him through the apprenticeship office. He was supposedly doing very well. I wanted to check his schedule with Mr. Seawright to make sure he was going to work and what is actual schedule is. Mr. Seawright was out of the office today at a job fair on Naylor Rd. ward 8. I will follow up again on Thursday at 10:00 because I'm taking him three more youth G~~_____~~, N~~_____~~, from Lynch Mob and one other youth. Went to the office of Peaceoholics made calls to "C~~_____~~" and R~~_____~~ from 1-7 to remind them I would be picking them up today to bring them to the office with L~~_____~~ and W~~_____~~ for the Peaceoholics youth meeting. Left office and went uptown to pick them up. They all came to the office and participated Moe, Jauhar, Big "G" and Muhammed facilitated the class which they all enjoyed.

Walter Johnson

Thursday, 7/12/07

9am arrived at peaceoholic office. Waited for Chauncey and Vincent to take them to the office of apprenticeship. At 9:20 they showed up and at 9:30 we left the office for 609 H St. NE. Arrived on time to meet with Mr. Seawright who allowed me to speak with him first concerning Mr. McCrae, "Fat Face" and his work schedule. Mr. Seawright shared that he only kept up with the job (roofing) and not the supervisor or location however he did remember that it was at the new stadium. I was certain he would check and let me know something by Monday. At that time we called in Chauncey and Vincent for their interview with him that went very well. He suggested that I take them to the one stop on Naylor Rd since the job fair would be on Naylor Rd on the 21th of the month. This would allow them to apply for their trade before hand. I took them after the meeting to one stop, and only Chauncey had a ID, but I will bring Vincent back next week.

Thursday, 7/12/07 cont...

Went back to the office followed up once again on calls for the resume preparation workshop that will be held the following day 7/13/07. Learned that several people that I referred to the D.C.P.S. bus driving training was hired. Nakia Graham, Tasha Conway, I will supply other names.

5:00 Y.S.C. Walter, Savage Bey, Wale, B.Y., Popsie

Everyone shared their personal stories with youth

Walter Johnson

Fri 7/13/07

9:00 Picked up Kojo in Maryland so he could attend the workshop at 4921 Georgia Ave. Went through 3500 and found the funeral taking place of "W [REDACTED]" so I knew most of them would be attending the workshop. When we arrived at the workshop the office was already half full with the people I had recruited earlier in the week. I was a very good feeling. By the time the workshop began it was jammed with recruits, they were not expecting this type of turnout. Only two people attended was not mine. They were very grateful. They asked how did I get so many people to come out and I shared with them that Peaceoholics have genuine relationships with our community. I was concerned if they would stay since the workshop was four hours long. However they stayed. Attached is a list of names. I had them sign as they walked in. Went back to 3500 to give respect the fallen soldier.

Walter Johnson

Sun 7/15/07

Went to 17th & Euclid in the evening to ask about Mr. ~~McGee~~ from family and friends of his. All evidence point to him going to work everyday and doing extremely well.

Walter Johnson

Mon 7/16/07

Monday meeting at office of Peaceoholics facilitators: Moe/ Jauhar at noon left the office to go home was very sick.

Wed 7/18/07

I made contacts to reschedule meeting with 1-7. Made tentative dates for Friday, 7/20 or Saturday 7/21 will speak with Moe to check his schedule. I spoke to Ms. Givins who was an instructor at the resume preparation workshop that took place Friday 7/13/07 at 4921 Georgia Ave. She informed me that approximately 8 of my recruits had already been hired and gave a list of 5.

1. C [REDACTED]
2. C [REDACTED]
3. J [REDACTED]
4. D [REDACTED]
5. D [REDACTED]

She asked if I had another two good young men to send her so I contacted C [REDACTED] and V [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] who I had already been working with. They will be meeting with her on Monday 7/23 at 1937 14th ST #203 at 6:30 pm. I met with Karen Davis mother of B [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] who is connected to P [REDACTED] of KO. Ms. Davis shared with me that she has not seen her daughter in almost 6 months. She asked me to help her; I said I would and that her daughter had called me about a week ago. I will use my resources to attempt to find her whereabouts.

Walter Johnson

Thursday 7/19/07

9am arrived at Peaceholics office to make calls and contacts. I had beef meeting with Dan and Steve about upcoming events and activities. At 1:00 left for 7th & O ST for meeting with the Columbia Heights collaborative. Mirian has been on vacation so I gave update of Girard ST & (1-7) 17th & Euclid ST to Del McFadden who was emailing it to her. We also covered other activity taking place on the 14th ST Corridor in Ward 1.

5:00 Y.S.C. Walter, Savage Bey, Popsie, Wale, and B.Y

Friday 7/20/07

8:45

I dropped off youth from Cardozo at his job. Arrived at Peaceholics office and scheduled meeting with 1-7 at 7:30 pm the same night. I spoke to Ms. Donna Downy from D.O.E.S. She expressed that she was very happy with the last turnout of participants at the apprentice workshop we had week prior and that she would like to schedule another one if I could bring out the people again. I said I would and would give her a date within a week.

1:00

Joined Isaia and left for Oak Hill where I made contact with V[redacted] P[redacted] from 7th & Taylor also b[redacted] from 7th & Taylor and several youth that were in who I had built relationships with in the schools. This was very positive meeting.

I got a call from "T[redacted]" from other who had been released from jail and he said he would be going back to the apprenticeship class. (Very Good).

Walter Johnson

Saturday 7/21/07

I attended funeral of ~~Quinn G.~~ from 1-7 who had been struck by a speeding vehicle on North Capital ST and killed the week before. Several members from 1-7 were there however not the main ones that are participating in this recent beef.

Met Al in S.W. to participate in their local cook-out at the park on the center ST hosted y Roving-Leaders who acknowledged Peaceoholics in the house. Very good turnout very positive and upbeat.

Walter Johnson



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/23/07	Monday Meeting at Peaceholics Office Facilitator: Moe, Discussion of current shooter situations on DC Streets.
	Parkland/Robinson/Barry Farms/Raleigh Place. 11am arrived at 609 H St. DOES met with Kemry Hughes who
	gave me information on additional job fairs and workshops. He also gave me definite for Ward 4 Rebuild
	A Community Job Fair which will be held Friday 7/27/07 at Sharp Health across from Roosevelt Senior High School
	4301 13 th St. NW. 12:30 Left to go uptown to begin recruiting Ward 4 members for job fair. Got call from Moe
	About 1:00 meeting in the same office I just left. Made a U-turn from half-way Uptown and headed back to 609 H
	St. 5 th floor to meet with Mr. Morrison to outline details for Friday's ward 4 job fair. I assured him the turnout would
	be as successful as the last or better, he was confident to go forward as planned. Referred Referred to "options
	2000" a program that allows her \$5,000 to assist in finding a place to live and paying rent for the duration of the
	\$5,000 as long as she is working. I also referred Ms. Th who was homeless and without a job to the job that
	She is now currently working "option 2000" was accomplished through my relationship with the Columbia Heights Family Shaw Collaborative

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/25/07	Arrived at Peaceoholics office made calls and Miscellaneous duties until 12:15 Press Conference. Press
	Conference was a very good turnout with Mayor Fenty and other Council members including Marion Barry. 3:00 Left
	Taking Reggie with me to 609 H St. to pick up flyers for upcoming job fair in Ward 4. Made 100 copies and headed
	Uptown where I passed them out on Taylor St. Shepherd St
	Crittenden St. and 3500 & 14 th St

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/26/07	9:30 arrived at Peaceoholics office. Gave list of names and numbers of potential participants for Rebuild a Community Job Fair which will be held the following day, to Carmen to call. Made copies of the information for jobs and handed them out to all in the office that work with youth. 12:00 Meeting at Columbia Heights Family Shaw Collaborative. This was an update on what's taking place in Ward 1 with specific attention on Girard an 1-7 th . Participants: Walter, Al, Trey, Mike, Nigel, Del McFadden, Florence, Anika, Cliff and Shae. 3:00 met with Liff and Anika who shared information with me about the schools and what to look for when they open. Specifically Cardozo who has replaced Ms. Childs Principal. We will be meeting with new Principal next week. While leaving the office I ran into 4 Members of "LC" Latin Criminals who I have a very good relationship with and invited them to the job fair. 5:00 YSC Walter, Savage Bey and BY

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____

REBUILD A COMMUNITY

JOB FAIR
FRI 7/27/07

FAIRMONT
GROD
GROD

JOB FAIR

7/27/07

1-7 HIRED

1-7 HIRED

HIRED

Ameyaw	202 286	
(Hornwell)	(2) 328 5836	(HIRED)
(Hornwell)	(2) 328 5836	(HIRED)
Brown	202 445 1218	
Goins	(202) 371 7313	(202) 511 1218
Martinez	(202) 200 0001	
BURTON	202 911 1111	
ALLEN	202 911 1111	
Griffin	(202) 200 0001	
SPENCER	(202) 200 0001	
Wong	(202) 200 0001	2/200 0001
Kyle	2/200 0001	
Greene	240/200 0001	
Dolson	2/200 0001	
Jackson	(202) 200 0001	
Robinson	(202) 200 0001	
Jones	202 200 0001	
Anderson	301 200 0001	
Brown	240 200 0001	
Spivey	2/200 0001	
P. Taylor	2/200 0001	
Fitzhugh	2/200 0001	
Paul	2/200 0001	
Stanford	2/200 0001	
Bryant	2/200 0001	

FED EX

WED 1ST 10-2:00

ONE STOP

~~2027~~ NAYLOR

2626

TRUSTED SOLUTIONS



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/27/07	The day of the Rebuild a Community Job Fair at Sharp Health school 4301 13 th St. across from Roosevelt High School. 9:00 went to Greenbelt MD to pick up K one of the youth from 14 th St. that has now moved to Maryland.
	We arrived early. Spent the day there. Of me 56 recruits 25 showed up out of the 25 there were 4 who received jobs on
	The spot. Attached is a list of the names and numbers as I had them sign when they walked in. Tawny Bush also
	brought 3 youths and Charles and Lump brought 7 youths. A total of 35 youths from Peaceoholics. DOES was happy
	with turnout.
	Rebuild A Community Job Fair: Ward 4
	K. Amos, Devin Thomsen, Quinton Harris, Antoine Brown, Redrick Goings, F. Martinez, R. Brown,
	James Allen, Devin G. Smith, Kevin Spencer, James S. Long, H. K. Smith, D. G. Smith, Michael D. Smith,
	Elton Johnson, Robert Robinson, D. Jones, Glenroy Anderson, Vincent Brown, E. Smith, H. R.
	Taylor, J. Smith, F. Smith, R. Smith, A. Smith, D. Smith.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/28/07	10:30am went to pick-up youth for Go-Go summit at 3500 G and B would not get up from bed. Picked up D from 1 Deuce and T from 8 th & R however after calling Moe he said the summit would be Sunday instead. He also said that if the youth wanted to see the movie "Talk to Me" about Pete Green from D.C that I could bring them to China Town at the McDonalds. We left George Washington University 23 rd and I St. NW and headed for China Town. T did not want to see the movie. I dropped off D at McDonald's and then dropped off T in NE Washington. We had a good chance to Dialogue. T is one youth who I enrolled in the apprenticeship class for sheet metal and is doing very well. He will be taking his test next month and starting work. He asked me to write a letter for him for court outlining his participation in the apprenticeship program. I will certainly do just that. His court date is 7/32/07 Tuesday.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/30/07	Facilitator: Jauhar, Discussion of contracts and upcoming events. General Reports. Meeting covering sexual harassment. 12:00 we went to meet with "T" A peoples from 8 th & R (9 th St.). I had a written a letter for Him and had it typed so he could have a letter of support for his court date the following day 7/31/07 Tuesday. The Letter outlined his consistent participation in the apprenticeship program for sheet metal which I enrolled Him in several weeks ago. He was not home so I dropped the letter off at 4:30 to his friend at 10th & T St. 5:30 met with member from 1-7 th who just came home, him and "T" and he shared with me disturbing information on These youth that we've been working with. I will make an effort once this new situation calms down to sit with them. They sent word that they did not want to speak with a lot of people.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
07/31/07	"T" calls and expressed a heart felt thanks for waiting and giving him the letter of support. It worked very much on his behalf and he came back home from the gun charge and will be able to continue his apprenticeship classes which he will be completing this month and placed on a permanent job for sheet metal.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____

July 31st – August 5th 2006

Monday July 31st: Creative Thinking/ Problem Solving: To develop youths ability to exercise their critical and exploratory thinking skills. There was a group discussion about life to help them have a better understanding about the quality of living. In addition, the youth designed flyers for the community to enhance their creativity. (12 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** 7th& Taylor, Shepard St., and door-to-door; informing them about upcoming events.

Tuesday August 1st: Leadership Day: Lesson: "How to Manage your Money". Youth learned how to develop the appropriate money managing techniques including saving and investing. They also learned the importance of sacrifice and how it relates to all aspects of life. (11 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Wednesday August 2nd: Staff Meeting/ Documentation for Ward 4 Project: Group discussion was held with youth. (8 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Upshur & 8th St.; business surveys (ex. Duke's Seafood, Shaka King, and Sammy's).

Thursday August 3rd: Sewing Class: The youth had a sewing class in which they were taught how to design items, and use a sewing machine. (4 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** 7th& Taylor, Shepard St., and door-to-door about upcoming events.

Friday August 4th: No youth in attendance due to payroll mix-up.

***OUTREACH:** Petworth area to pass out State of Emergency flyers for August 5th. 3500, Rock Creek, Perry Place, Parkwood St., and Girard St.

Saturday August 5th: Mentors Workshop (Ward 4) Howard University's Blackburn Center. Youth, Mentors and Parents were in attendance to discuss ways to improve the community and the lives of young people. Candidate Fenty (mayor for Washington, DC 2006 election) was one of the guest speakers. (100 in attendance)

July - August 2006	Mon 31	Tues 1	Wed 2	Thurs 3	Fri 4	Sat 5	Total
Mediation	5	6	10	5	6		32
Intervention	8	5	6	3	7		29
Outreach	4	1	51		60	100	216
Community Meeting	2	1	2	1	2		8
Cookout							
Youth	12	11	8	4			
Total							285

WARD 4: Rebuild the Village
Weekly Report
August 7th – August 11th 2006

Monday August 7th: Projects/ Plans for the upcoming year: Youth discussed what they would like to implement within the next several months; introduction of new staff, Mr. Bradford El. Staff met to discuss daily and monthly project activities, while others did reports. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** 5th, 7th St. Corridors, Rehash Upshur St., and local businesses. MED.:

Tuesday August 8th: Guest Speaker: Gary Stanley (Fire Department Rep.): Discussion and demonstration on how things work at the fire department. The objective was to help the youth get a better understanding of their local public safety officials, and the importance of their positions. In addition, there was a staff and youth basketball game. (5 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Wednesday August 9th: Youth worked on future goals for their lives. There was a discussion that included what career paths they would like to pursue. (6 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Perry St., 14th, and 16th Street, neighborhood youth, 3500, Parkwood, "640 Circle", (information was given to inform the community of upcoming events) at this time in the neighborhood of Girard and 14th St., there was a homicide, and 15 year old was the shooter.

Thursday August 10th: Staff had a meeting for future plans for the Ward 4 youth and other plans for upcoming events. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Friday August 11th: Trip to Rock Creek Park, and the Air and Space Museum. There they had the opportunity to take pictures and enjoyed the scenery. At the museum, they had the opportunity to learn about the different flight machines, and the historical significance of outer space. (7 youth in attendance)

August 2006	Mon 7	Tues 8	Wed 9	Thurs 10	Fri 11	Sat 12	Total
Mediation	7	6	5	5	5	2	30
Intervention	1	1	1	1		2	6
Outreach	61	1	51	1	23	2	139
Community Meeting	2	1	2	1	2		8
Cookout							
Youth	7	5	6	7	7		32
Total							175

WARD 4: Rebuild the Village
Weekly Report
August 14th – August 18th 2006

Monday August 14th: Trip to the Arboretum where the youth had a chance to see some of the oldest Bonsai Trees. In addition, they had a chance to get a treat of ice-cream at Ben & Jerry's. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Upshur St., and local businesses, informing them of upcoming events and how they can participate

Tuesday August 15th: Trip to Six Flags America (Largo, MD) along with the Roving Leaders. (5 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Wednesday August 16th: Group Discussion "Who Are You?" and a brief history lesson: the life of Marcus Garvey. (6 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Rock Creek Corridor and Parkview, distributed flyers to the community informing them of upcoming events.

Thursday August 17th: Reinforcing of Rules and Standards for the youth workers and staff. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Petworth, passed out flyers about upcoming events.

Friday August 18th: Trip to Cameron Run Water Park (Alexandria, VA). Youth will enjoy an adventurous time at the water park.

August 2006	Mon 14	Tues 15	Wed 16	Thurs 17	Fri 18	Sat 19	Total
Mediation	2	3	8	4			17
Intervention	7	5	7	5			24
Outreach	53		200	10			263
Community Meeting	2		2	1			5
Cookout							
Youth	7	5	6	7	7		
Total							309

Ward 4 Initiative Report

**Total Numbers Engaged
July 5th - August 19th
2006**

July 5th to August 19th 2006	Total
Mediation	79
Intervention	59
Outreach	618
Community Meeting	21
Cookout	N/A
Total People Engaged	777

WARD 4: Rebuild the Village **Weekly Report** **August 19th to August 26th**

Saturday August 19th: Cookout (Upshur Playground). 5-on-5 tournaments, Moon Bounce for the children (5 youth in attendance)

Monday August 21st: Sewing Class. There Ms. Williams taught the young women how to sew. In addition, Ms. Little taught the young ladies about respect...towards adults and for themselves. (5 youth in attendance)

Tuesday August 22nd: Staff meeting (youth reviewed timesheets) (6 in attendance)

Wednesday August 23rd: Spoke with the realtor. There he discussed what areas one should address when going into real estate and what things of which one must be aware, when entering this business. (6 youth in attendance)

Thursday August 24th: Visit a local entrepreneur who owns his own business. He shared his story with the youth. He explained how he grew up in the projects and discovered a marketing strategy to have a successful company. (6 youth in attendance)

Friday August 25th: The youth went on a trip to New York, New York. There they protested against the video game, "Bully". The game promoted violence, against other teens, as well as teachers. In addition, they had a chance to travel to New Jersey to visit Six Flags of America.

***OUTREACH:** Passed out flyers: Taylor and Shepard St. and other neighborhoods within the Petworth community.

Saturday August 26th: Cookout (Petworth Community Center) (50 in attendance)

Ward 4 Initiative Report

	Sat 19	Sun 20	Mon 21	Tues 22	Wed 23	Thurs 24	Fri 25	Sat 26	Sun 27	Total
Mediation			7	11	4	2	1	1		26
Intervention			5	3	3	1	1	1		14
Outreach			2	5	2	17	1	1	1	29
Community Meeting			1			1				2
Cookout	219							53	60	332
Youth			5	6	6	6	8			31

Total Engaged = 403



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/01/07	9:30 arrived at office had brief meeting with Mo and Jauhar about scheduling another workshop and Job Fair.
	10:15 left office and headed uptown to pickup D- from 3500 who was just released from jail after about 7 months.
	I picked him up at 3500 and gave him two shirts from my clothing inventory value 160.00 D- has always
	supported my clothing business so it only seemed right to take care of him. Took him to eat and then we went 609 H
	St. N.E. where I met with Kemry Hughes to put in motion date and location for the next workshop and Job Fair. The
	Location will be at Mt. Airy Church on North Carolina St. The date expected is the 20 th of this month. Introduced
	D- to Kemry who shared valuable words of wisdom. We left the 5 th floor and went to the 4 th floor office of
	apprenticeship where I could begin to find area's to enroll "D-" in an apprenticeship program. We went to Mr.
	Seawright's office and waited for him, however he never came back. They said he had just left before our arrival and
	It was getting a little late. I will meet with him on Thursday 8/2/07. Took D- to buy shoes to match his
	shirts he did have money. We spent the entire day together before I dropped him off at 6:30. D- is from a serious

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032

Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
08/01/07	Crew of young men at 3500 and 14 th St. I will keep him occupied as much as possible. He was doing everything
	Very well at Filene's Basement before he went in, where Ms. Bush had placed him. He was released only after they
	checked his record.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/02/07	9am arrived at Peaceoholics Office made call to meet with Ms. Donna Dowdy of D.O.E.S. Picked up T and took him to Anacostia High School. Went inside to see how operation was running. Conversed with Big Sixx for a Brief time. Left and headed for the Dept of Employment Services. Met with Ms. Dowdy and explained to her that Peaceoholics wanted to have another workshop and Job Fair in Ward 6 and that I spoke to Kemry Hughes the day Prior and we came up with a date for the 20 th of this month. She shared we would be in Harmony and supportive of the Idea. Ms. Dowdy has facilitated the last workshops she gave the information on other job opportunities other than Apprenticeship coordinator to assist in getting D in class however he was still out of the office. Left D.O.E.S. And headed for 7 th & S St. NW to meet Cliff from the Columbia Heights Collaborative. Cliff and myself were scheduled to meet with Dr. Gary the New Principal at Cardozo High. When I arrived at the 7 th St. office, Cliff was not there yet he called and shared we was still in another meeting at another location. After waiting awhile Shae offered to go with me on Cliff's behalf. We met with the New principal who seemed to be at this point, very

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
08/02/07	SUPPORTIVE OF Peaceoholics Presence in the school. She also shared she would be giving me some ideas that she has. I was receptive. Took S with me to 3500 to meet D introduce them and asked to get his Grandmother's number that she may need assistance in her housing condition, we picked up Cliff who had completed his meeting. I dropped them back off at the 7 th St. office. Had Lunch, went to YSC 5:00-7:00 Walter, Savage Bey and Wale.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/03/07	6:00am Headed to laurel to Dan's House to go pick up vans for Baltimore trip. Met Dan and left my car. Rode with Dan to the car rental place and picked up two vans. I drove one and mike drove the other to the office where I met Moe and Jauhar briefly before taking vans to Anacostia where the youth would be going to Baltimore.
	After dropping off the vans off, I was taken to Laurel by mike to pickup my car. After picking up my car I headed to Meet Lump to share new information on upcoming Job Fair and workshop in Sursum Corda's. Went to 3500 to get D- to take him to his probation officer Mr. Fernandez. A home visit was scheduled for next week by Mr. Fernandez

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
NEW COMMUNITY INITIATIVE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/04/07	D- was asked to leave his Grandmother's house or she would call police. D- mother also lives there and he
	Had gotten into a very heated argument about some of his money she had found and spent while he was incarcerated.
	He called his brother and asked if he could bring his belongings there. He said yes so I went and picked him up
	and took him to Maryland. Later I spoke to his grandmother about allowing him to come back during the
	morning of the home visit from his parole officer because if he had no residence he would be sent back to jail. D-
	Requested that his mom who is a Drug abuser not to be there. His Grandmother who knows me said yes she would
	allow it. We helped her out last year with her home situation and she deeply appreciated it. D- whose real
	name is A- thanked me.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/05/07	Met black J and went to Edgewood where we met Fat Face and Co. From 1-7 th 17 th & Euclid St.

Signature: _____ **Date:** _____
Project Director: _____ **Date:** _____
Project Administrator: _____ **Date:** _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/06/07	8:50 Monday meeting at Peaceoholics office. Meeting started at 10:00, Facilitator; Jahaur
	1:00 went to Anacostia High School where I familiarized myself with some of the youth there with Donny, Sixx, and
	Savage Bey. Also met with John Hawkins while I was there to go over some of the ideas we utilized in the
	schools that were successful the fact that we were the first ones a Roosevelt. 3:00 went uptown to drop off D at
	his grandmother house and headed to 12 & S St. to a 4pm meeting with Columbia Heights Collaborative. Participants
	I, Walter, Moe, Trey, Al, Del McFadden, Florence and Shae also a member from Jim Graham's office. The
	discussion was next moved for 1-7 th and Girard after a recent shooting at 14 th & Columbia Rd. 5:30 picked up to
	take him to Maryland to where he is currently staying. I'm Kind of keeping him under my wing until I place him on a
	Job.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/08/07	8:45 headed to 609 H St. NE to meet with Ms. Donna Dowdy, Executive Outreach Facilitator for Dept. of Employment Services. We began to plan for another Job Workshop at Sursum Corda. This workshop will be held at Mt. Airy Baptist Church on North Capital St. After meeting with Ms. Dowdy, I also met with Mr. Kemry Hughes who handles Job Fairs in Ward 6. We had a rather lengthy but very positive discussion having to change the Date from the 27 th because of school starting on that Day. After leaving went to the office to bring flyers for other job opportunities and workshops. Went to Union Temple Baptist Church to drop off documents for Jauhar. Met with a brother named Randy who shared with me about a men's he facilitates on Monday from 7:30-10:00 teaching the history of our people. I shared with him that I thought it was wonderful and I would be bringing out some youth. Went back to the office to meet with Charles and give him some flyers for sursum Corda. I got a call from S[REDACTED] and her sister who wanted to go to the Hospital to see S[REDACTED] daughter who was just born Pre-mature. S[REDACTED] is a student t a Cardozo and a great support of the Peaceoholics in the school. She was in

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
08/08/07	Woodland and wanted to go uptown to Washington Hospital Center, so I picked them up from Woodland. I
	Took them with me to Sursum Cordas first because I had to meet Charles and Lump there to show me Mt. Airy
	Church and the space where they are located. One of these spaces preferably the church will be utilized for the Job
	Fair. Took S■■■■ to the Hospital, and her sister to work at Baskin Robbins in Woodley Park Zoo. Connecticut
	Avenue and Calvert St. Spoke to M■■■■ at 7 th & Taylor to find out if he was following up on his job possibilities.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/09/07	Arrived at Peaceoholics office to make calls, complete reports, set appointments and compile information on some
	School confirmation with the girls that would be going to the Byonce' Concert. Spoke to Mr. Seawright coordinator
	for Dept. of Apprenticeships to being in 3 more young men for the Sheet Metal Program. At our last Job Fair at Sharp
	Health in Ward 4, the employers for Sheet Metal did not show. I had a gentleman who came out just for that. So we
	will be working on putting these gentleman in the next class. "Nut" from 8 th & R (9 th St.) called and said he would
	Like to enter into the program as well. His brother "T" is about to start his job as a Sheet Metal worker. Met with
	O brother and sent a message to O who allegedly shot L from Girard St. on 14 th & Columbia
	Rd. 5:00-7:00pm YSC Walter, Popsie, Savage Bey, and BY.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/10/07	8:50 Met with D-Low at 3500 14 th St. He had been out all night long. The situation at home was not getting better. He had a confrontation with his mother about money missing and his grandmother had put him out. I had a 10:00 meeting with the Columbia Heights Collaborative. In that meeting I asked for possible assistance for D- [REDACTED] whose name is A- [REDACTED] B- [REDACTED]. Also possible assistance from his grandmother where at 19 he basically paid the bills From jail. By next week I will be placing him on a job. Del McFadden myself and Shea Tyler explored different possibilities. His grandmother could possibly receive assistance. I gave S- [REDACTED] all of her information and we contacted her. I will report outcome when it is received. Shea Tyler and myself made home visit to Fats member of MS-13 who I have relationship with. We gave him job information and some positive encouragement. Shea also went with me to Sursum Corda and walked with me in the hot sun passing out flyers to young men and women 18 years old and over. Shea is a true soldier. Began receiving calls from participants of the last job fair who had not gotten a call back. They shared they were now getting calls and interviews are scheduled. I had mentioned

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
08/10/07	this to Mr. Seawright that the employers were not contacting the applicants and he went and paid them a visit
	What ever took place, worked.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/11/07	Received call from N 8 th & R who is at hope village. He wanted me to visit him and accompany him in court. I will be getting him in the next sheet metal class like his brother "T" also from 8 th & R. I don't have a measure of his activity so I will not at this point write a letter or recommend Court support.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/13/07	Monday morning meeting Facilitator: Jauhar, general discussion and reports/ 20 min film shown.
	Second meeting with Jauhar addressing youth and Adults about possible security positions open. I had invited 3
	Young men from 3500 who all showed up. I had attempted to pick one up earlier in the morning however when I got
	there he was still in bed. He did get up and catch the subway to our office. After this meeting was over I met
	with tawny Bush to update her on the Dept. of Apprenticeship positions and workshops coming up. 3:00
	Went to Roosevelt High School to schedule meeting with Moe, John and myself also Wale. Meeting was set for
	Wednesday 8/15/07 8:45 am with principals. Left to take K one of the youth from 3500 to 3 other appointments
	he had scheduled for the day. 6:00 met Karen Davis mother of B who has been missing
	from her mother's home for several months. B is ok I shared with her because I've seen her on a few occasions.
	Supposedly she is living with some man. I will attempt to take her home if I see her again.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/15/07	Arrived at Roosevelt High to meet with Ms. Frances assistant Principal was also joined by Moe and John to discuss upcoming events for school opening. 11:00 dropped John off at Anacostia and headed to Peaceoholics Office to attend sexual harassment meeting which was scheduled to start at 12:00. This meeting actually started at 12:30. at 1:50 left the office along with Ms. Bush to go to the Fed Ex Fair to gather information for our youth to get Jobs. Also got information from V.O.S. virtual One Stop systems where they can apply on-line at 2626 Naylor Rd. This information can be received from myself or Ms. Bush. 5:00-6:00 passed out flyers of Peaceoholics Fundraiser in the Petworth area Ward 4 to business owners and residents.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/16/07	Arrived at Peaceoholics office to make calls and schedule appointments. 11:00 left for Sursum Corda to a meeting of Planning for upcoming events. These events will take place in Sursum Corda for those residents and residents of Ward 6. This will be a Labor Day event with all day activities, food, bands, venders, ect. Along with myself, Moe, Charles and Lump attended with ANC Commissioner and other community participants. Left information with Lump on upcoming Resume' preparation workshop which Ward 6 will be providing. (General Intake Application) 1:30 Left for 609 H St. to meet with Kemry Huges however it was not a good time so we will reschedule for next week. Spoke to residents on Oak St. concerning possibly blocking off the street for 2500 block party. Most were very positive. 5-7:00 YSC Walter, Savage Bey & BY.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/17/07	8:50 arrived at 7 th & Taylor St. to meet with Ms. Shea Tyler of the Columbia Heights Collaborative. Got Information for the "Green Team" to bring in 3 of my youth for possible employment. 11:00 left for Girard St. Park where all day cookout was taking place with food, bands, and activities. Christian Munoz explained to me that the bands had called out saying it was too hot. Had a chance to engage with P-Pound who was up from 640. Also with Girard boys C█████, W█████, B█████, T█████, L█████, K█████ and many others. Passed out flyers for Peaceoholics Award Ceremony. Moe also attended and spoke. Left for Suitland Md. to local 100 where "C█████" and H█████ from 1-7 th and "T█████" from 8 th & R was taking their final test for Sheet metal Apprenticeship. I am very proud. Attached is a letter of appreciation from Donna Dowdy Executive outreach Facilitator D.O.E.S.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/20/07	8:30am dropped off "Box Head" on 7 th & Taylor. 9am Monday morning meeting facilitator: Antoinet/
	General Reports. Left Monday morning staff meeting joined by Lump and John. Attended the funeral of Ma
	"M" J from 7 th & Taylor St. This is a youth I had an excellent relationship with from 7 th & Taylor also from
	Roosevelt High School. He was 17 years old. Ron Alston from Mayor Fenty's was in attendance. After the funeral
	we engaged with youth from 7 th & Taylor and Ward 4 residents. 12:00 myself, John and Wale went to Roosevelt
	to meet with Dr. Heuch Principal and Assistant Principal Ms. Francis. The Principal was in another meeting
	however we met again with Ms. Francis discussing ideas for school opening. 2pm returned to Peaceoholics office
	Where myself, John and Wali worked out a calendar for the first 90 days of school. 6:30pm dropped off "D" who was accepted in Project Empowerment.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/22/07	Arrived at 609 h St. NW to follow-up on D from 3500 who was scheduled to start class. K also from 3500 who I had brought to the office with D was arrested. Left H St and went to Peaceholics office where I met with Lump to join me in gather youth for Mayor's Job Fair at the convention center. We left, went uptown. and brought two youth and met several at the convention center. 4pm Left to go to Barry Farms Community Day Fest where we spent the rest of the evening until 8:00. We also attended the basketball game. No incidents occurred however one youth was observed with a gun by Lump.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/23/07	In route to Peaceoholics office was called Cardozo for freshman orientation which I thought was scheduled for Friday. After arriving at Cardozo was informed by front office that it was scheduled for Friday. I did speak with Mr. Clayton along with Shea Tyler from the Columbia Heights Collaborative. Went to office to speak with Ms. Carolyn about continuing relationships at D.O.E.S. after school where my time will be mostly concentrated. 2:30 met Dan at Convention Center where Peaceoholics had information stand set up for D.C.P.S. teachers along with cards and brochures. 5:00-7:00 Y.S.C. where I met Peaceoholics Staff: Jauhar, Dan, Wali, Savage Bey, Popsie, Steve and I for questions and answers with D-100 and D-200 very positive and investing forum. 10:30pm I was at 3500 asking young men about going to Peaceoholics retreat when I received a disturbing call from Moe that Big G's brother T■■■■ who is also my friend from Girard St. had just been fatally gunned down on the block. I had just left a rehearsal at 11 th & Harvard St. so I stopped at 3500 before going home. I shared with Moe that I was right up the street at 35 & Girard St. 10 minutes later and witnessed the yellow tape and police along with Washington Post.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
08/23/07	and Collaborative. T was special to me. Moe arrived and later went to Hospital to until 12:40 am before going Home where I did not sleep.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/24/07	8:45 arrived at Thurgood Marshall building 12 th & S NW where Moe, Christian Munoz, Calvin from Jim Grahams office, Althena, Cliff Shea and other met to discuss tragic night. 10:00 arrived at Cardozo High School for sophomore orientation facilitated by new Principal Dr. Grant. I was asked to make a brief presentation on Peaceoholics and our function in the school. I made a 5 minute presentation. I was later joined by Anika from the Columbia Heights Collaborative and we both had a meeting with the Principal who shared that she would like Peaceoholics to plan an anti-violence forum for an assembly she is having on Wednesday Sept. 12 th . Arrived again at the Convention Center for D.C. Public Schools attempted to reach Dan concerning Peaceoholics display and what to do, I never heard from him. Made a bad choice in leaving them. I put the display under the table as we had done the day before. Moe called and said that it was thrown away.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/27/07	8:15am arrived at Cardozo High School for first day of school. Went around to classes with new teachers to introduced myself and also familiarize Peaceoholics with 9 th graders who may not have attended sophomore Orientation. There was a problem with computers and many students were without schedules. This caused disorder off the break so I assisted the Principal along with Al in containing a very large body of students. It ended up successful and the Principal was very appreciative. While containing students in the auditorium as well as the cafeteria I noticed friction with S from Rock Creek and another youth A from "KDY" Kennedy St. This situation erupted at schools end with a brief scuffle however Peaceoholics presence was on the scene myself, Sixx, Al and Trey was called by D early that morning. He was concerned that he was late the first day at his Project Empowerment Training Program we had enlisted him in. I shared with him who to see and to relate the truth which he did, and was able to be allowed in the training. I asked Dr. Grant if she wanted to join Peaceoholics at community meeting with the Mayor at Girard St. recreation center at 7:00. I would come back

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/29/07	8:15am arrived at Cardozo High School and introduced myself to several other new teachers. There is a new atmosphere present in Cardozo that is a lot better than last year. A small situation had to be worked out with G [REDACTED] who was about to be jumped by three girls. This scenario was quickly defused. After all students were in there 1 st period class I left to go to Peaceoholics office to turn in my reports from previous weeks and to fill out my invoice. Returned back to the school within the hour. Found two boys from outside hiding in the men's room stalls standing on the toilet seat so there feet could not be seen. R [REDACTED], a student I had built a relationship with from last year had been grabbed by these two outsiders. This was a beef that started last year and ended up with a big fight on the second floor when R [REDACTED] had just come to Cardozo. been grabbed by these two outsiders. This was a beef that started last year and ended up with a big fight on the second floor when R [REDACTED] had just come to Cardozo. Sixx, Trey, and I went to R [REDACTED] class and pulled him out to the auditorium to gather facts of what took place. He was not honest at first however he ended up sharing the truth. The two young men were apprehended after M.P.D. and Hawk-One chased them through the school hallways.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
08/29/07	R■■■■ is alright at this time however we will monitor. A couple key observation show that Pussy Pound has been separated instead of a dozen them at Cardozo there is only 3 or 4 of them. They have been transferred to other schools. The same with K.O. however "P■■■■ is back. I spoke to her mother Ms. Washington and let her know o would be looking out for "P■■■■ who had moved to North Carolina with her father during the summer. Assisted Ms. Johnson in book distribution met with Mr. Robinson (social worker) concerning K■■■■ R■■■■, whose brother K■■■■ was the 3rd person shot on Girard St. He knew I had been working with her and I had gotten her out of the P-Pound crew. I let him know I had spoken with both her parents who was keeping her home for the last week for security purposes. Was able to get B■■■■ excused from school at 2:45 to go to her job. At school end once all students had dispersed. I had taken S■■■■ to get his ankle security device taken off. S■■■■ has graduated and is now working two jobs. S■■■■ is related to G■■■■ from Clifton Terrace. 7-9pm attended candle light vigil for T■■■■ G■■■■ along with Mayor and most Peaceholics staff.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/30/07	8:15 Arrived at Cardozo High School. Most students are now going to class with the new system set in place. There are stations set outside the bathroom where students have sign in and out. Discipline is being implemented. Got a call from the Dept. of Apprenticeship Mr. Seawright requested to see me concerning 10-12 employers who are interested in manpower from our young men. The young men that I have taken in the past have been very successful. I gave Moe a call and left the school at 11:00 to go to 609 H St. N.E. Mr. Seawright gave me the basic information on what these employers will be looking for. Mr. Brown the Director walked in and a meeting is scheduled for me to meet them both on Wednesday 8/5/07 at second lunch. No major incidents had taken place according to Sixx and the rest of the day went well. Followed up with R concerning incidents earlier in the week with two outsiders. Everything was ok. 5-7pm YSC Walter Johnson and Ms. Little.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
08/31/07	9am went to the circle at 640 Morton St. to pick up youth for T. G. Celebration of life. They were not at designated location. Went to Cardozo and Myself, Sixx and Damo headed to the church on Nanny Helen Burroughs. The church was full to its capacity. Spent the day there and participated with Lorton's inner voices with a song tribute to T. G. Some students were there from Cardozo. I had a brief meeting with Dr. Grant (Principal) earlier in the week and shared with her that some Peaceholics Staff and students would be participating and she excused the students. Took one student with me to Peaceholics office where they were giving an overview by Ms. Carolyn. Left to drop off youth and also dropped off Eric at Project Empowerment 609 H St. Also picked up youth from 3500 who I enrolled in Project Empowerment and dropped them off at 3500 the Cavalier Building.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/01/07	Drove to North Capital and Seaton St. to see if I could find any of the 1-7 th boys. There was no activity on the block.
	Attempted to call black Jo Jo from 1-7 th however, his phone has been temporarily disconnected. I got a call from
	Moe who said there had been a shooting of a young girl at North Capitol and S St. There was also another shooting at
	17 th & Euclid St. where a young man was shot. I will find out if this person was a member of 1-7 th .

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/02/07	Went to 8 th & R where a young man had been killed overnight. Spoke to the woman who lived in the apartment where the young man fell in front of. She expressed fear for herself and her little boy.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/04/07	8am staff meeting at Peaceholics office. Facilitator Ron Moten. Sixx and I arrived at Cardozo approximately 9:50.
	There were students in the cafeteria that had come to school late. Al and Trey were also there. I was walking
	around the cafeteria and a fight broke out. O and her two cousins were seriously fighting two other girls that are
	new in the school. They mentioned it started over the weekend in a carry-out near 7 th St. I physically jumped in and was successful in breaking them up along with
	everyone of Peaceholics staff. I took O up to the front office where A who was one of the other girls who came
	out of an adjacent office and they attempted to go again. Sixx, Al, Trey and I, spoke to both sides for facts and we
	will scheduling mediation. The principal Dr. Grant and his assistants Mr. Gray along with the parents. Met with us and
	the girls. K called me and told me she was coming to school. She is the sister of the girl who was shot on Girard
	St. along with T G. Her parents kept her home the 1 st week to allow tension on the streets to die down. I
	met with Mr. Robinson concerning K and we were successful in placing her in a job after school through a
	program called bridges. I sat at the table during lunch with "P" of K.O. Honnies and K K of P-Pound.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032

Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
09/04/07	Have never happened before the intervention last year of Re... and I. they are staying true to the truce we all
	helped to established. P... is a different person this year, going to all my classes. Even her posture has changed.
	When school had ended there was another scuffle with a few boys in front of the school. Security quickly
	intervened.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/05/07	8:15 Arrived at Cardozo, no one was allowed in the building as a fire was taking place on the roof & third floor. 10am I left everyone still standing outside. I was heading to 609 H St. to a scheduled meeting with the directors of the office of Apprenticeship. Myself, Mr. hart from Amen, Mr. Phillips from the office of Apprenticeship and Mr. Seawright. The apprenticeship will b e reaching out to Peaceoholics based on successful relationship. This time the office allotted me 16 openings for our youth 18 and over. They must have a GED or High school Diploma. Criminal record is not an issue in this case as long as they are punctual and willing to work. These are career opportunities. The first 18 openings are drywall a 2yr program. I will place 4 in each. Drug testing is required. Arrived back at Cardozo during 1 st lunch. Got a call from T. 3500 who shared with me that he had been arrested on a minor charge. I shared that Peaceoholics provided an opportunity for him before however we will be there when he is ready. He is out now, I will be picking him up after school. 7-9pm attended candle light vigil for A. from 8 th & R. Al, Mo, Juahar, Ronell, Steve and I was there. Talk to T. who is ready to gather his men to

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

CONTINUATION

Date	Narrative Report
09/05/07	squash the beef with 7 th St. T. has completed his apprenticeship classes and will be working as a Sheet Metal Worker. Dropped off C. from 7 th & Taylor and D. from Buchanan St.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 Fax:202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/06/07	8:15 arrived at Cardozo. Spoke with Eric, E. Father. She had been fighting and was suspended earlier that week.
	She didn't tell her father the for her 5 day suspension. I told him that she was fighting with O. and her 3
	cousins along with A. and could not come back until Monday. Gather 4 female students to participate in the
	Peaceoholics fashion show. However at 3:15 only two showed up ready for me to take to the Peaceoholics office.
	Those two were L. and S. whom I took both to the office before going to YSC. No Major incidents in the
	school. Myself and Sixx were in the school only because A. funeral was taking place were some Peaceoholics
	staff attended. I was informed by Ms. Winsett that the fan in her room ignited the fire. YSC. Walter, Popsie and
	Savage Bey.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/07/07	8:15 arrived at Cardozo. 9:15 meeting with myself, Sixx and Principal Dr. Grant. This meeting was to share
	calendars for upcoming events school and Peaceholics. I gave her a calendar that covers 90 days of Peaceholics
	activity. We discussed upcoming assembly scheduled for Wednesday 9/12/07. This will be a full day of different
	workshops in the auditorium. After lunch the entire school will be in the auditorium at which time Peaceholics has
	one hour to share about non-violence. Sixx and I decided to kick off 30 days of peace with a short film. Spoke with
	Munoz, Delmcfadden and Anika about getting funds for food for the birthday of E. Anika who was slain two
	years ago at Cavalier Building. 3500 14 th St. After a very trying hour or so a solution was granted. No incidents in
	the schools. 5:00 met Christian Munoz at 3500 14 th St. and money was secured for the celebration of life for E. Anika

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032

Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/12/07	8:15 arrived at Cardozo to prepare for all day assembly which Peaceoholics would be covering for the afternoon.
	9:30 Left Cardozo to meet Moe at Peaceoholics office to get posters and DVD on "Operation Ceasefire". 10:30
	arrived back at school for a very successful day. Sixx, Trey and I facilitated Peaceoholics segment while Al Monitored
	Hallways and assisted in keeping order in the auditorium. Dr. Grant the Principal. Expressed great respect for our
	presence and support in the school. This is a refreshing experience compared to last year when the school was
	headed by another Principal. 4:00-5:30 Participated in workshops held in cafeteria. Got a call from Al that a
	Hispanic got jumped. I was still in the school. After investigating I learned that H. [redacted] A. [redacted] who was in the
	nurses office drunk, was not jumped but knocked to the ground by one M.S.13 member. H. [redacted] did not come to
	school today, he was hanging out drinking. I spoke to his father who came to the school and H. [redacted] finally calmed
	down. Spoke to T. [redacted] from 8 th & R to schedule meeting with Mo, Al and myself. Got a call from "C. [redacted]" from
	1-7 he had gotten his final results from his test for Sheet Metal Apprenticeship. He passed with flying colors and

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

WARD 4
REBUILD THE VILLAGE

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
09/30/07	Spoke to Cholly Ward the partner of Tanya G. who was killed on Girard St. Cholly spoke to me at lengths and says he has not been uptown since the slaying.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____

Peaceoholics, Inc

Roosevelt Senior High School

DOCUMENTATION FORM

Date	Comments	Status neighborhoods
8/27/07	▪ Miligan Greer entered the school with two knives. He was stopped by security and Officer Avery, informed us about the matter at hand. Youth was suspended and is pending extortion, <i>expulsion</i>	
8/28/07	▪ Conflict between Billy H... and D... T... E... mobile telephone was taken by D..., there was intervention and was resolved both youth stated it's settled.	E... H... from 7th n Taylor D... is from 1-4 N.W.
8/29/07	▪ Meeting with parent about son, K... C... In reference to a situation from last semester. Also had meeting with school counselor and results are to be announced.	
8/29/07	▪ Intervention between E... B... and D... C... E... was being harassed by D... Both youth were suspended. ▪ Visited classrooms, monitored cafeteria and walked halls.	N/A
8/30/07	▪ Gathered names and telephone numbers from youth who we would like to participate in our meeting that will be held every other Wednesday. Monitored cafeteria engaged youth and had Friday meeting with MPD, security, principal and other staff.	All neighborhood KDY 1-4, Parkview 7th n Taylor 18th n Monroe Fort to then
9/4/07	▪ Peaceoholics talk show in cafeteria. Engaged with entire student body and discussed marijuana use and had a dance contest and it was successful.	
9/5/07	▪ Held the Brother's Helping Brother's group. We showed a film on black history (children march). There were 21 youth. We discussed the film and then had lunch. ▪ A... C... was being called out of her name (roller, etc.) I had a talk with her and referred her to the school psychologist. (Miligen)	H-Hoods
9/5/07	▪ Attended women's summit with John. Spoke with 300 students about the future activities and the 30 days of peace.	Female youth

	administration staff and informed youth about our expectations and the 30 days of peace. <i>Keith Johnson</i>	
9/6/07	- Mediation with five (5) female students. Sh... B..., T... Anderson, S..., J... F..., and S... M.... S... had a problem with T... over rumor that S... and J... started and S... got with it because her and S... had past problems	<i>KDY girls and other students</i>
9/7/07	Mediation with three (3) female students. D... G... had a problem with B... M... and B... Tyson about an argument over a young man, they both were dealing with.	<i>KDY / Flat out</i>
9/5/07	- Mediation between D... Williams and J... B... - They had a situation that extended from last semester and carried over to this school year. The situation has been settled and both youth agreed to leave it alone.	<i>35 and 1-4.</i>
9/11/07	- A fight occurred in Mr. Gain class between D... H... and N... B.... Security, Administration, Peaceholics, and MPD were all involved. - We talked with both youth, Mr. Austin and Ms. Gain. Both youth will be suspended as a result and they stated that it will be no problems between the two and they shook hands. We spoke with D... mother of the matter.	
9/11/07	D... Williams was disrupting the class. Teacher stated he called her disrespectful words. - John intervened and spoke with the youth about his conduct. He apologized to the teacher and told her he hope to do better.	<i>35</i>
9/12/07	Held the Saving Our Sister's group. We showed a film on black history (children march). There were 32 to 40 youth. We discussed the film and the influences the young black females have on the young black males. The group was a successor and will continue every other Wednesday.	<i>girl gangs included 1-4 / Fort totem KDY / Flat out SACN TOGA</i>
9/13/07	10 a.m. took A... Ch... to the emergency room at HUH where I dropped her off because she was suffering from severe sinus problems. 12 p.m. Worked with 10 young females on the fashion show at lunch-time assisting them with getting skit together. Also had a weekly talk show (Real Talk) with the students in the cafeteria about RESPECT and did a Q & A with the students; 500 students were in attendance. 4 p.m. Took Sonovia Pryor to work at Starbucks	

	them to the Peaceholics office for a meeting with Maia for the Fashion show.	
9/13/07	- John escorted C. to class, a male student that is in a wheelchair. - John assisted Dr. Miles on a trip to the ARC which is a music theatre. 42 youth were in attendance.	
9/14/07	K. H. was involved in a situation with his friend and by playing in the stairway his friend was punctured by a blade. The blade was recovered from K. and he was very cooperative about the matter. K. was escorted to the security officer and the weapon was given to MPD Officer Ayerette and Hawk One Security Officer Simms. The Administration was notified and the outcome is TBD.	
9/14/07	- Meeting held with MPD, Principal, Peaceholics, and Security in reference to hall walkers and fights, etc. - Visit at D. W. class, and spoke with his teacher about his conduct. The teacher stated that she spoke with his mother and he is doing better. He received his schedule and I took him to his 4th period class at 2:10 p.m.	
9/19/07	10:05 a.m. T. Anderson was seen walking down the hallway crying she was stopped and was questioned. She stated she her brother was involved in a violent shooting on yesterday 9/18/07 with the police. I discussed the matter with T. and referred her to Ms. Farmer. 10:45 a.m. set in on a parent teacher meeting. Were they discussed youth committing suicide. There were 15 parents in attendance. 12:00 p.m. C. W. and B. were fighting over a problem that has occurred last school year. (set up mediation)	
9/19/07	Held Brother's helping Brother's group. Were we discussed apparel, hall walking, coming and leaving school with no books, street life, respect and the death of a 14 year old who was murdered by MPD. The group was a successor. There were 35 males in attendance.	All gangs 3rd / simple city 2-4, K.O.I., Rock creek 7th - n - Taylor 10th - n - Monroe etc.
9/18/07	We hosted (real talk) talk show were the topic of the day was on Gang Violence and we also played music for the youth. We allowed youth to come and speak on the microphone of how they felt about gang violence in their community. Majority stated it is not good and something must change.	

	that occurred in Ms. Quicks class. ▪ Mr. Austin and Coach Dawkins mediated as well. Both students agreed to let the situation go.	
9/20/07	▪ We engaged the whole student body in the cafeteria at lunch time. We played music and continued the talk show real talk. We made announcements to seniors of the 30 days of peace. We had a special guest from UCB go-go band to perform his radio single. It was a good response and a successful event.	
9/20/07	▪ Back to school night cookout. Which about 300 people were in attendance. We served food, drinks and had music. We spoke with parents and engaged with teachers and administration. ▪ We attended PTA meeting which Wali spoke on what Peaceoholics will bring to Roosevelt.	
9/26/07	▪ Mediation between T [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] and S [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] where I had them to bring their parents. I met with Ms. Gail Bringier and C [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] where we all signed a agreement to let the situation be settled without further conflict.	KDY, other student

Roosevelt
Peaceoholics, Inc

Documentation Tracking Form

Date	Comments	Location	Staff
10/16/07	Was giving approval by Ms. Francis to call the parents of C. D. S. and M. G. for approval to attend the Peaceoholics Atonement March. I, Markeater Gay phoned Ms. R. D. S. on (202) [REDACTED] at 11:05 a.m. which she approved for C. to attend march. I, Markeater Gay phone Ms. M. H. on (202) [REDACTED] at 11:18 a.m. which she approved for M. to attend march. I went to Mr. Venable, Ms. Grove, and Ms. Gaines on behalf of C. D. S. to notify them that he is excused on behalf of the Atonement march. I went to Ms. Ramsey and Mr. Andrews to notify them that M. C. is excused on behalf of the march. I was informed by Ms. Gaines that Carlos is not attending class on a regular basis, and that he really needs to start attending class because it is a major course. I asked Ms. Gaines did she contact Carlos parents she stated she called but has not gotten through, I asked did she leave a message, Ms. Gaines stated no.		
10/17/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff met with the Administration in regards to The National Career Association week.		
10/18/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff R. J. witnessed Z. C. being very disrespectful in the hallways. R. called Z. mother Ms. Cook and informed her of Z. behavior. Ms. Cook stated that she had two deaths in the family and she will contact Peaceoholics when she is available.		
10/19/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways. Held talk show during the lunch period "Free Style Friday", 100% participation. Peaceoholics staff meet with Administrator, Ms. Francis were she approved for me to		

	place flyers around the school building for upcoming talent show.		
10/22/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. During the lunch period student C. K. approached Peaceoholics staff and reported that his mobile was stolen and Peaceoholics staff directed him to Coach Dawkins to assist him with finding his belongings. Peaceoholics staff witnessed a confrontation between Roosevelt teacher Mr. Venable and a student D. J. Peaceoholics staff intervene teacher and student from fighting. Hawk One Security escorted the student away and Mr. Venable is pending a meeting.		
10/23/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff mediated a conflict between J. G. and Y. R.		
10/24/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics held the Brother's Helping Brother's group and fed them lunch that was facilitated by John Hawkins. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held auditions in the auditorium after school from 3:15 to 5:45.		
10/25/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff held auditions during the lunch hour, which was a success. Peaceoholics staff Ronell Johnson was accused of assault against Z. C. Peaceoholics staff met with Ms. Ellis, Assistant Principal and Z. grandfather and father. Ms. Ellis called for an emergency meeting with Peaceoholics Executives and staff for Friday, October 26, 2007 at 10:00 a.m.		
10/26/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways. There was a meeting in reference to the conflict between Peaceoholics Ronell Johnson and student Z. C. In attendance were Peaceoholics staff Jauhar Abraham, Ronald Moten, Keith Johnson, Wali, John Hawkins, Ronell Johnson, and Markeater Gay; Zabrina Cook, Roosevelt father of student, and Ms. Ellis. This conflict is still pending investigation.		

x Keith Johnson (Wali)

Peaceholics, Inc

Documentation Tracking Form

Date	Comments	Location	Staff
10/29/07	Peaceholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceholics staff met and discussed events that will take place during the week. Peaceholics Markeater held practice both lunch and after school for the upcoming talent/fashion extravaganza.		
10/30/07	Peaceholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceholics staff met in reference to assisting staff with the upcoming hall sweep. Peaceholics Markeater held practice both at lunch and after school for the upcoming talent/fashion extravaganza.		
10/31/07	Peaceholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. During the lunch period Peaceholics staff Wali facilitated group regarding life skills. Peaceholics staff John witnessed B. M. pushing another student. When John intervened B. responded hostile by using profanity and stating (mind your business, I don't like the Peaceholics). Peaceholics staff Markeater held practice both at lunch and after school for the upcoming fashion/talent extravaganza.		
11/1/07	Peaceholics staff monitored the hallways. Peaceholics staff assisted staff with monitoring the auditorium while the Latino heritage assembly took place. Peaceholics staff Ronald Moten held a meeting with Dr. Hosch regarding Ronell Johnson returning back to Roosevelt. Peaceholics staff Markeater held practice both at lunch and after school for the upcoming fashion/talent show.		
11/2/07	Peaceholics staff monitored the hallways. When Peaceholics staff entered the building the school had been broken and vandalize through the entire school. There was excessive tardiness during the a.m. monitoring. The students were divided 1 st floor went to the cafeteria and the 2 nd floor		



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place, SE Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

ROOSEVELT

DATE	NARRATIVE REPORT
11/6/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice for the upcoming fashion show during the lunch hour and after school. Mediation between Cam S ... and S ... M ... , both youth agreed to dissolve issue. Mediation between S ... J ... and S ... M ... , both youth agreed to dissolve issue from fight in the bathroom on Thursday, November 1, 2007.
11/7/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways. Peaceoholics staff facilitated both Brothers' Helping Brother's and Saving Our Sister's in two areas of the school, both groups discussed decision making and choices. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice for the upcoming fashion show after school.
11/8/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice for fashion show both the lunch hour and after school.
11/9/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored hallways. Peaceoholics CEO Jauhar and staff met with Principal, Dr. Hosch regarding issues around the school. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice during the lunch hour and after school. After practice Peaceoholics staff Markeater gathered five of the students and took them to have dinner and returned them back to their homes.
11/12/07	School Closed. Peaceoholics staff attended Mandatory meeting at the main office.

Signature: _____

Date _____

Program Supervisor _____

Date _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place, SE Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

ROOSEVELT

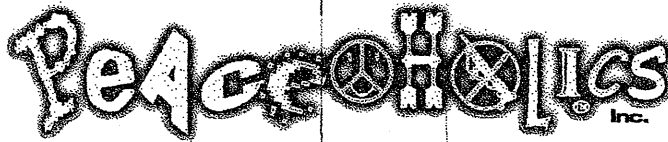
DATE	NARRATIVE REPORT
11/13/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice during lunch and after school.
11/14/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice during lunch and after school.
11/15/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice during lunch and after school. Peaceoholics staff met with 20 girls regarding the Saving Our Sister's program.
11/16/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice during lunch and after school. Peaceoholics staff Markeater held a sleep over at her home for the models to continue to practice. Peaceoholics Markeater received approval for all parents and was in contact with them through the evening.
11/17/07	Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice at Roosevelt between the hours of 10:00 a.m. – 2:30 p.m., and then took the youth to her home where they continued to practice until 11:00 p.m., some youth went home some stayed until the next day.
11/18/07	Peaceoholics staff Markeater held practice for the upcoming fashion show at her home until 9:00 p.m., Peaceoholics Markeater had a barber to come to her home to cut two of the models hair, and returned them back to their homes.
11/19/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff Donnie purchased pizza for the models in the fashion show. Peaceoholics staff Markeater facilitated Roosevelt's 2007 Fashion/Talent Extravaganza during 3 rd and 4 th periods in the auditorium, which was a remarkable turn out, and we had 100% participation from staff and parents.

Signature: _____

Date _____

Program Supervisor _____

Date _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

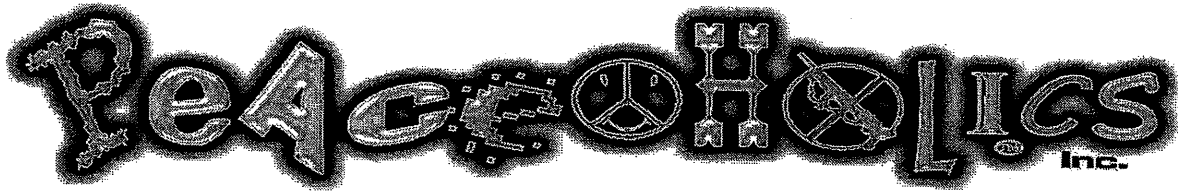
606 Raleigh Place, SE Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

ROOSEVELT

DATE	NARRATIVE REPORT
11/20/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Ms. Ramsey's class was in an uproar and came in the hallway because Ms. Ramsey was having a sugar attack and Peaceoholics staff was first to arrive, then Hawk One security Coffey, and Wali requested that he radio MPD so that they can call the ambulance. Wali then escorted Ms. Ramsey's class to the ISS room to stabilize the hallways.
11/21/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff assisted staff with removing students out of the hallways. Peaceoholics had an intervention with S█████ S█████ in reference to an altercation that took place in his neighborhood 14 Zone. Peaceoholics staff was approached by student V█████ to ask how she should handle a situation between her and another student.
11/22/07	School Closed. Thanksgiving Holiday
11/23/07	School Closed. All staff was in attendance at Main Office for Mandatory meeting.
11/26/07	Peaceoholics staff monitored the hallways and cafeteria. Peaceoholics staff held a meeting during the lunch hour with models regarding Peaceoholics upcoming Kwanza at YSC on December 26, 2007. Peaceoholics Wali introduced Peaceoholics new staff to the Administration. There were a numerous of students in the hallways through out the day, and Peaceoholics staff had no assistance from Roosevelt staff. Peaceoholics staff met with Dr. Hosch regarding office space, also issues concerning the use of the Administration conference room, with Administrator Ms. Ellis. Dr. Hosch agreed with Peaceoholics Wali that he will have space for Peaceoholics by the end of the week and that he will address the issue with Administrator Ms. Ellis. Peaceoholics staff was informed by B█████ T█████ at 2:45 p.m. that she was going to be jumped by D█████ C█████ and some other students from KDY. Mediation was pending for Tuesday morning before class, due to B█████ T█████ early dismissal. Peaceoholics staff was approached by student R█████ in reference to an item he sold to his friend and he wanted his money back and wanted to vent about the death of his father.

Signature: _____ **Date** _____

Program Supervisor _____ **Date** _____



Def: People Addicted To Peace

Ward 4 Initiative Report

Ward 4 Initiative Report

June 2006 to August 2006

June 26, 2006:

Orientation:

Held at the office of the Alliance of Concerned Men. (to include an overview of the program, their scheduled meeting time, what we expect from them, what our programs will include, and addressing any questions and/or concerns)

June 27, 2006

Leadership Day

Discussions on appropriate dress for the workplace, appropriate conduct, ways to deal with the public in a polite/professional manner, and ways to set examples for all of the community who is observing their progress with our organization)

June 28, 2006

Community Clean Up Day

(To include pick-up of trash, and waste in the community, helping neighbors with their yard work, and any other area of community improvement that we deem necessary)

June 29, 2006

Black History Day

(To include events/ trips that help reinforce African-American culture, and give the youth an understanding about their history: this week's trip will include a tour of the Fredrick Douglass Home, and the Anacostia Museum)

June 30, 2006

Choice Day

(to include fun trips for the youth. These will be trips that will be chosen by the youth, but some suggestions included the movies, go-kart racing, and lunch at a local restaurant: this weeks choice activity will include go-kart racing and bowling will be the back-up activity in case of the rain

June 2006	Mon 5	Tues 6	Wed 7	Thurs 8	Fri 9	Sat 10	Total
Mediation		1		1	1		3
Intervention			1	2			3
Outreach			1				1
Community Meeting				1			1
Cookout							
Youth						4	4
Total							12

June 2006	Mon 12	Tues 13	Wed 14	Thurs 15	Fri 16	Sat 17	Total
Mediation		2		1	3		6
Intervention	1		2		1		4
Outreach		1	2				3
Community Meeting				11			11
Cookout						50	50
Youth							
Total							74

June 2006	Mon 19	Tues 20	Wed 21	Thurs 22	Fri 23	Sat 24	Total
Mediation		1	2	3	2		8
Intervention	2		4	2	2	2	12
Outreach							
Community Meeting		1		16			17
Cookout						47	47
Youth							
Total							84

June - July 2006	Mon 26	Tues 27	Wed 28	Thurs 29	Fri 30	Sat 1	Total
Mediation		1	3	1	2		7
Intervention	12				4		16
Outreach	1		5		1		7
Community Meeting				25			25
Cookout						53	53
Youth					14		
Total							108

July 4, 2006

Holiday (offices closed)

July 5, 2006

The youth had the opportunity to witness some of the work Peaceoholics, Inc. has done in the communities by viewing a DVD to see some footage about the work that has been done in the local areas and hear some of the issues being addressed by the Peaceoholics, Inc. staff. (note: there was a power outage).

July 6, 2006

A guest speaker from the community came to speak to the youth about how one should prepare for a job, and the qualities and skills one must possess in order to attain employment.

July 7, 2006

The youth went out into the community to speak with their neighborhood members and pass out surveys to help put the needs of Ward 4, into perspective. (Ultimately to be evaluated to determine what can be done to improve the community).

July 8, 2006

Cookout was held which included, food, entertainment, and a friendly competition of 3-on-3 basketball was included to promote such unity within Ward 4. (20-25 people)

July 2006	Mon 3	Tues 4	Wed 5	Thurs 6	Fri 7	Sat 8	Total
Mediation		1	3	1			5
Intervention			3				3
Outreach	1		1		1		3
Community Meeting				1			1
Cookout						71	71
Youth			13	12	11	4	
Total							84

July 10, 2006

Youth went out to clean up the community and practice outreach skills to meet the needs of the community. In addition, the on site staff had a meeting to address some issues and strategies to help improve the program.

July 11, 2006

ANC meeting was held to address current issues within Ward 4.

July 12, 2006

The youth had the opportunity to "develop there own culture". It was through this activity that the youth had to create their language, food, clothing and way of life. There was a discussion, and dialogue between the youth to discuss such ideas. In addition, the outreach team discussed ideas and future plans for the program

July 13, 2006

The youth watched a documentary on Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., they participated in a discussion on the film. In addition, the youth had a lesson on the "weight and measurements of the planets". (12 Youth)

July 14, 2006

The youth had the opportunity to witness Peaceoholics, Inc. in "action". By attending a press conference at the JOHN WILSON building, the youth had the chance to hear some of the issues that the Peaceoholics, Inc, staff is addressing.

July 15, 2006

Cookout was held to promote community

July 2006	Mon 10	Tues 11	Wed 12	Thurs 13	Fri 14	Sat 15	Total
Mediation	1	1	1	1			4
Intervention	1		6				7
Outreach	5	23		2			30
Community Meeting							
Cookout						42	42
Youth	13	4	14	9	7		
Total							83

July 17, 2006

Youth went out into the community to pass out flyers to inform the residents about what is taking place in their neighborhood

July 18, 2006

Group discussion held about the state of their city, and what it means to be a young black man, growing up in this community. Further, they completed a worksheet to help navigate their ideas about future plans, help discover who they are, and what it means to develop a better quality of life.

July 19, 2006

Community Day.

Cleaned the community on 7th, Taylor, Shepard and other surrounding streets.

July 20, 2006

History Day – Watched a documentary of Malcolm X.

July 21, 2006

Prepared for Alabama trip on the 22nd of July

July 2006	Mon 17	Tues 18	Wed 19	Thurs 20	Fri 21	Sat 22	Total
Mediation		1		1	2		4
Intervention	5						5
Outreach	15	1	5	1	27	26	73
Community Meeting			1	4	1		6
Cookout						1	1
Youth	12	9	6	9			
Total							89

July 22nd -28th

Alabama

July 24, 2006

Open Discussion

- Importance of establishing and maintaining good credit.
- Male and Female relationships
- Recognizing turning points in our lives

Community Outreach

Went door to door informing the community about the various programs that the Ward 4 Initiative and how we are helping the community to resolve the issue of Violence, education, moral values, voting, jobs, health and more. Taylor, New Hampshire and Shepard.

July 25, 2006

Leadership Seminar

Business Ownership, structure, marketing.

Investigated a body found in an alley at 3rd and Upshur. Shepherd and Taylor Street crews were not aware.

July 26, 2006

Open Discussion:

Life's turning points with group participation and one on one counseling

July 27, 2006

Forum

Black History forum on Black Inventors and Leaders.

Exploring the Essence of "Beefing"

July 28, 2006

Jasmine and Jelgat to the group step by step through their Southern trip to Alabama. Giving detail information and background on the people they met and location of those in the voters and Civil Rights Movement to include Dr. King, Rev. Bevel, Rev. Boone, Annie Cooper, Mrs. Boynton Robinson and many others. (9 youth)

July 2006	Mon 24	Tues 25	Wed 26	Thurs 27	Fri 28	Sat 29	Total
Mediation		1	2	1	3		7
Intervention	3	1	1		3	2	10
Outreach	7		7		9	13	36
Community Meeting	1		1		1		
Cookout							
Youth	9	5	5	9	9		
Total							53

July 31, 2006

Creative thinking and problem solving discussion about life made flyer for community for up coming event.

August 1, 2006**Leadership Day**

Lesson #1

- How to manage your money.

Lesson #2 sacrifice

- We came up with the idea to manage their money in a family setting.

August 2, 2006

John Hawkins had a meeting with Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson gathering documents for the ward 4 project. Tim Patterson and Eric Perry had a group decision with the ward 4 youth. Walter and I had outreach in the ward 4 community. (8 youth)

August 3, 2006

I visited a youth in Washington Hospital center, ward 4 youth had sewing class where they were taught how to design and work sewing machines.

August 4, 2006

Full day community outreach by Walter and John covered Petworth area to pass out state of emergency flyers to kick off meeting the following day Aug 5th. Dialogue with community went outside Petworth, 3500, Rock Creek, Perry Pl, Parkwood, Girard and Euclid St.

August 5, 2006

Mentor workshop in the ward 4 community where we engaged with parents other organization. And the youth on how to rebuild the community with the help of Mayor Fenty which was one of the guest speakers.

July - August 2006	Mon 31	Tues 1	Wed 2	Thurs 3	Fri 4	Sat 5	Total
Mediation		1	4	1			6
Intervention			3		1		3
Outreach	17	2	2	12	1		34
Community Meeting				1			1
Cookout							
Youth	12	11	8	4			
Total							44

Ward 4 Initiative Report

Total Numbers Engaged

June - August 2006	Total
Mediation	50
Intervention	63
Outreach	187
Community Meeting	62
Cookout	263
Total People Engaged	516

July 31st – August 5th 2006

Monday July 31st: Creative Thinking/ Problem Solving: To develop youths ability to exercise their critical and exploratory thinking skills. There was a group discussion about life to help them have a better understanding about the quality of living. In addition, the youth designed flyers for the community to enhance their creativity. (12 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** 7th& Taylor, Shepard St., and door-to-door; informing them about upcoming events.

Tuesday August 1st: Leadership Day: Lesson: "How to Manage your Money". Youth learned how to develop the appropriate money managing techniques including saving and investing. They also learned the importance of sacrifice and how it relates to all aspects of life. (11 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Wednesday August 2nd: Staff Meeting/ Documentation for Ward 4 Project: Group discussion was held with youth. (8 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Upshur & 8th St.; business surveys (ex. Duke's Seafood, Shaka King, and Sammy's).

Thursday August 3rd: Sewing Class: The youth had a sewing class in which they were taught how to design items, and use a sewing machine. (4 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** 7th& Taylor, Shepard St., and door-to-door about upcoming events.

Friday August 4th: No youth in attendance due to payroll mix-up.

***OUTREACH:** Petworth area to pass out State of Emergency flyers for August 5th. 3500, Rock Creek, Perry Place, Parkwood St., and Girard St.

Saturday August 5th: Mentors Workshop (Ward 4) Howard University's Blackburn Center. Youth, Mentors and Parents were in attendance to discuss ways to improve the community and the lives of young people. Candidate Fenty (mayor for Washington, DC 2006 election) was one of the guest speakers. (100 in attendance)

July - August 2006	Mon 31	Tues 1	Wed 2	Thurs 3	Fri 4	Sat 5	Total
Mediation	5	6	10	5	6		32
Intervention	8	5	6	3	7		29
Outreach	4	1	51		60	100	216
Community Meeting	2	1	2	1	2		8
Cookout							
Youth	12	11	8	4			
Total							285

WARD 4: Rebuild the Village
Weekly Report
August 7th – August 11th 2006

Monday August 7th: Projects/ Plans for the upcoming year: Youth discussed what they would like to implement within the next several months; introduction of new staff, Mr. Bradford El. Staff met to discuss daily and monthly project activities, while others did reports. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** 5th, 7th St. Corridors, Rehash Upshur St., and local businesses. MED.:

Tuesday August 8th: Guest Speaker: Gary Stanley (Fire Department Rep.): Discussion and demonstration on how things work at the fire department. The objective was to help the youth get a better understanding of their local public safety officials, and the importance of their positions. In addition, there was a staff and youth basketball game. (5 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Wednesday August 9th: Youth worked on future goals for their lives. There was a discussion that included what career paths they would like to pursue. (6 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Perry St., 14th, and 16th Street, neighborhood youth, 3500, Parkwood, "640 Circle", (information was given to inform the community of upcoming events) at this time in the neighborhood of Girard and 14th St., there was a homicide, and 15 year old was the shooter.

Thursday August 10th: Staff had a meeting for future plans for the Ward 4 youth and other plans for upcoming events. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Friday August 11th: Trip to Rock Creek Park, and the Air and Space Museum. There they had the opportunity to take pictures and enjoyed the scenery. At the museum, they had the opportunity to learn about the different flight machines, and the historical significance of outer space. (7 youth in attendance)

August 2006	Mon 7	Tues 8	Wed 9	Thurs 10	Fri 11	Sat 12	Total
Mediation	7	6	5	5	5	2	30
Intervention	1	1	1	1		2	6
Outreach	61	1	51	1	23	2	139
Community Meeting	2	1	2	1	2		8
Cookout							
Youth	7	5	6	7	7		32
Total							175

WARD 4: Rebuild the Village
Weekly Report
August 14th – August 18th 2006

Monday August 14th: Trip to the Arboretum where the youth had a chance to see some of the oldest Bonsai Trees. In addition, they had a chance to get a treat of ice-cream at Ben & Jerry's. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Upshur St., and local businesses, informing them of upcoming events and how they can participate

Tuesday August 15th: Trip to Six Flags America (Largo, MD) along with the Roving Leaders. (5 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:**

Wednesday August 16th: Group Discussion "Who Are You?" and a brief history lesson: the life of Marcus Garvey. (6 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Rock Creek Corridor and Parkview, distributed flyers to the community informing them of upcoming events.

Thursday August 17th: Reinforcing of Rules and Standards for the youth workers and staff. (7 youth in attendance)

***OUTREACH:** Petworth, passed out flyers about upcoming events.

Friday August 18th: Trip to Cameron Run Water Park (Alexandria, VA). Youth will enjoy an adventurous time at the water park.

August 2006	Mon 14	Tues 15	Wed 16	Thurs 17	Fri 18	Sat 19	Total
Mediation	2	3	8	4			17
Intervention	7	5	7	5			24
Outreach	53		200	10			263
Community Meeting	2		2	1			5
Cookout							
Youth	7	5	6	7	7		
Total							309

Ward 4 Initiative Report

**Total Numbers Engaged
July 5th - August 19th
2006**

July 5th to August 19th 2006	Total
Mediation	79
Intervention	59
Outreach	618
Community Meeting	21
Cookout	N/A
Total People Engaged	777

WARD 4: Rebuild the Village **Weekly Report** **August 19th to August 26th**

Saturday August 19th: Cookout (Upshur Playground). 5-on-5 tournaments, Moon Bounce for the children (5 youth in attendance)

Monday August 21st: Sewing Class. There Ms. Williams taught the young women how to sew. In addition, Ms. Little taught the young ladies about respect...towards adults and for themselves. (5 youth in attendance)

Tuesday August 22nd: Staff meeting (youth reviewed timesheets) (6 in attendance)

Wednesday August 23rd: Spoke with the realtor. There he discussed what areas one should address when going into real estate and what things of which one must be aware, when entering this business. (6 youth in attendance)

Thursday August 24th: Visit a local entrepreneur who owns his own business. He shared his story with the youth. He explained how he grew up in the projects and discovered a marketing strategy to have a successful company. (6 youth in attendance)

Friday August 25th: The youth went on a trip to New York, New York. There they protested against the video game, "Bully". The game promoted violence, against other teens, as well as teachers. In addition, they had a chance to travel to New Jersey to visit Six Flags of America.

***OUTREACH:** Passed out flyers: Taylor and Shepard St. and other neighborhoods within the Petworth community.

Saturday August 26th: Cookout (Petworth Community Center) (50 in attendance)

Ward 4 Initiative Report

	Sat 19	Sun 20	Mon 21	Tues 22	Wed 23	Thurs 24	Fri 25	Sat 26	Sun 27	Total
Mediation			7	11	4	2	1	1		26
Intervention			5	3	3	1	1	1		14
Outreach			2	5	2	17	1	1	1	29
Community Meeting			1			1				2
Cookout	219							53	60	332
Youth			5	6	6	6	8			31

Total Engaged = 403

Ward Four "Rebuild the Village"

Program Highlights

Bob

Bob is a 19 year old high school graduate who lives with his mother and two younger brothers. He and his "crew" use to spend most of their day and night hanging out on their block. The residents of the neighborhood were disturbed by the drug traffic and the sound of gun shots ringing out as a result their presence. Bob was challenged by the outreach workers of the Peaceoholics to do something positive as an example: for his little brothers in a means to pleasing his mother and gaining more self respect. They reasoned with him that the likely outcome in his present lifestyle could easily result in his death or life in prison. The Peaceoholics offered a brighter future if he was willing to try to change. Reluctantly, he agreed to come to the training planning meetings at the recreation center.

After attending on a fairly regular basis he agreed to except employment with the Peaceoholics. However, he still remained reluctant. He was transferred from the Petworth worksite to the main office of the Peaceoholics where he encountered a motivating group of peers and slowly, we observed a attitude change and the beginning of attitude transformation.

Bob began to let go of his resistance and began to assume a leadership role among his peers. His work assignments included working with young people at the Petworth recreation center, where he began to design life skills and conflict resolution workshops. Inspired by Bob's example, his mother began to attend the "Petworth Neighborhood Planning Council" meetings (a group of residence inspired Peaceoholics for neighborhood empowerment).

Working closely with outreach workers, Bob brought his best friend Marty, to the Peaceoholics. This individual was hired after giving up street life. Bob and Marty combined their income and rented their first apartment.

Recently someone from another neighborhood shot up the 8th and Shepherd block with an automatic weapon, shooting one of Bob's close friends in the leg. Bob's neighborhood friends wanted to retaliate, Bob and Marty began an intervention process to prevent retaliation by the neighborhood. Bob's leadership capacity was expanded through the Peaceoholics, he was able to share his experiences with over 300 people at the Department of Youth Services Staff Conference.

In addition, Bob is working to continue his education. Bob and Marty are prime examples of a Peaceoholic transformation.

Mediation of Major Conflicts

One of the objectives of our outreach intervention strategies is to integrate youth from conflicting "Beefing" communities, through employment, training, social and cultural activities.

On one occasion, a young man from 8th and Taylor had a relationship with a young lady from 3500 14th Street. The young man ended the relationship. The young lady told some shooters (young men with a reputation of shooting and killing people) that her ex-boyfriend gave her bodily harm, knowing that there has been violent activity amongst the two neighborhoods.

The "3500" young men gave threatening words over the phone. Recently, there have been shootings in the Taylor Street area. Sources say that it was the "3500" young men driving through that have been doing the shootings.

Familiar with the circumstances and having relationships with both communities, the Peaceoholics outreach workers were able to resolve the issue through the following process:

1. Relieved anxiety of the suspicion, fear, passions and untruth by this.
2. Identified mediators from both sides
3. Worked out reasonable positions with both parties highlighting the senseless and seriousness of their actions
4. reduced the level of rumors and agitations
5. Bring the principal parties together to resolve the conflict between the two and have public acknowledgement the issue resolved.

In conclusion, there was not any blood shed, no open emotional wounds and youth from both neighborhoods are working together through the Peaceoholics and Roving Leaders.

Petworth Neighborhood Planning Council

The Petworth Neighborhood Planning Council is formed as a result of the motivating activities of the "Rebuild the Village" concept of the Peaceholics. This program incorporates violence intervention, mediation and community empowerment of the residence, businesses and community institutions and leaders.

This council informally formed has been meeting regularly since April 2006. The council is in the process of incorporating as a 501-C3. This organization is seeking to attract current community resources to positively develop and eradicate the disconnect between the youth, adults, elders and other stake holders. The social ills/dis-function of our youth and adults is partially due to the communication disconnect.

Through this council, the Petworth community has made positive changes. For example: they have sponsored a series of community cookouts that set a positive tone for the people, a beautification project that allowed youth and adults to work together in planned activities. These projects set the tone for the community as a whole to work as one.

The Peaceholics sponsored and facilitated a one day retreat to develop a planned strategy for the 2007 year. This includes incorporating broadened outreach, fundraising and data collecting. To date, the council has agreed identify local businesses, religious organizations and developers who have committed to supporting the initiative.

The adoption of Roosevelt Senior High, has allowed the council and the Peaceholics to broaden its community relations and visibility with the youth and adults which further strengthens the Village that we are Rebuilding.

Janice Williams, Council chair has been awarded a grant from the Petworth ANC, to have an intergenerational hand dance event. This event will help bridge the gap between youth and adults in creating a better understanding of both cultures.

As a result, the word of the council is spreading throughout the community. Large numbers of residents, businesses, churches etc., are volunteering inspired by the hope that the program with the Peaceholics can and is bringing a much needed positive influence to the Petworth community.

WED.

NOV. 1, 2006

I SPOKE TO ~~REDACTED~~ ~~REDACTED~~ (STUDENT)
CONCERNING BEING DISRUPTIVE IN
MATH CLASS WITH SUBSTITUTE
TEACHER MR NORIEGA. ~~REDACTED~~
AGREED TO WRITE A LETTER OF
APOLOGY TO MR NORIEGA AND
THE INCIDENT ENDED PEACEFUL
ON BOTH ENDS.

ADDITIONAL RESULTS:
AFTER RECEIVING THE
LETTER, MR NORIEGA *Walter Johnson*
EXCEPTED THE APOLOGY
AND ~~REDACTED~~ WAS NOT
SUSPENDED.

WJ

STUDENT BEHAVIOR REFERRAL

ROOSEVELT SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

4301 13th STREET NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20011

STUDENT'S NAME [REDACTED]	GRADE 12
TEACHER Esquerro	ROOM 317
DATE 11-1-06	SECTION

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Teacher submits both copies to office as soon as possible or with pupil.
2. All appropriate information should be included.
3. Following administrative action, a copy of completed form will be returned.

TEACHER REPORT

Date of Offense 10-31-06 Time of Offense 11-1-06 Location of Offense Classroom
Description of Offense stating he wants some pussy
Previous Incidents Involving Student stating colors of (V)
1st warning 2nd call security
Corrective Efforts _____

ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT

Administrator [Signature] Date 11/2/06 Time _____
Action The student must return with a parent

PARENT/GUIDANCE



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceholics.org

**VIP Staff
Mediation/Intervention Report**

Name: Walter Johnson

Address: 606 Raleigh Place Se Washington DC 20032
Telephone: 202-562-1971 **Fax:** 202-562-1972

Date	Narrative Report
11/07/06	8:00am arrived at Roosevelt to provide presence in front of school. Spoke to 9 members of 1-4 in the men's room as I walked up on them having a private discussion. They did not come to the cafeteria at lunch. They were involved in the gang fight the day before 11/06/06. Moe came to the school to assist at lunch time in the cafeteria.
	Young men that do not attend Roosevelt rushed into the school to seek revenge on the riot t he day before 11/06/06.
	Were able to escort them from the building before any incident occurred.
	3:30pm Was joined by [REDACTED] Fort Totten and R [REDACTED] form 18 th and Monroe to join me at Peaceholics Press Conference, very successfully both were able to speak and express their concerns, and both became very motivated. This is what our youth desperately needs, ENGAGEMENT!
	7:30 returned to game

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Project Director: _____ Date: _____
Project Administrator: _____ Date: _____

To: Ms. Francis

From: O'Rourke

Re: A [REDACTED] R [REDACTED], 11th grade

→ Date 11/8/06

Please discuss with A [REDACTED] the urgent need for her to stop wasting time! She is frequently off-task, disruptive, & borderline disrespectful, & profane.
Please arrange for Conference.

11/8/06

THIS NOTE WAS GIVEN TO ME BECAUSE MS. FRANCES LEFT FOR THE ^{DAY} AT NOON.

MR WILSON THE OTHER ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL ASKED ME TO HAVE A MEDIATION WITH THIS YOUNG WOMAN A [REDACTED]. THIS MEDIATION LASTED APPROXIMATELY 37 MIN. AND ENDED WITHOUT SUSPENSION.

G



Def: People Addicted To Peace

DAILY PROJECT SHEET

DATE: 11/13/2006 to 11/20/2006

PLEASE CHECK ALL BOXES THAT APPLY

	YAW	OFFICE	YSC	OAK HILL	CSS	WARD 4 RBV	PEACE GO'S	WOOD LAND	BARRY FARMS	BENN. TERR.	TOTAL HRS.	TOTAL FUNDS DIST.
MON		9-12:00				1:00-6:00					9.0	10.00
TUES		NEW		YORK		10-6					8.0	3.00
WEDNS						10-6					8.0	3.00
THURS						8:30-6					9.5	
FRI						1.0					1.0	
SAT												
SUN											9.0	
MON		9:00-4:00				5-7:00						
TUES		NEW		YORK							12.0	
WEDNS		8:00 AM	8:00 PM									
THURS		THANKSGIVING									7.0	
FRI		9:30-12:00	5:30-7:30			8:00-9:00						
SAT												
SUN												

HOW MANY YOUTH DID YOU PROVIDE FOOD FOR? 3
 HOW MANY YOUTH DID YOU PROVIDE MONIES FOR TRANSPORTATION? 1
 WHAT NUMBER OF REFERRALS WAS MADE? 1
 TO WHICH PARTNERS/AGENCIES DID YOU MAKE REFFERALS?
NIGHT SCHOOL ROOSEVELT

HOW MANY NEW YOUTH DID YOU ENGAGE? 30
 HOW MANY PARENTS HAVE YOU ENROLLED IN THE PFA? _____

Walter B. Johnson
 STAFF SIGNATURE

1/____/2006
 DATE



Def: People Addicted To Peace

DAILY PROJECT SHEET

DATE: 11 / 20 /2006 to / /2006

PLEASE CHECK ALL BOXES THAT APPLY

	YAW	OFFICE	YSC	OAK HILL	CSS	WARD 4 RBV	PEACE GO'S	WOOD LAND	BARRY FARMS	BENN. TERR.	TOTAL HRS.	TOTAL FUNDS DIST.
MON		9:30-4:00				5:00-6:30					8.0	
TUES		NY										
WEDNS		8:00	8:00								12.0	
THURS	THANKS GIVING	CALLED		MOE			FOR ANY DUTY -	NONE	-			
FRI		9:30-5:30	5:30-7:30			8:30 AM					6.0	
SAT		12:30				TAYLOR ST.					2.0	
SUN						11-1100						
MON		9:00-11:30										
TUES												
WEDNS												
THURS												
FRI												
SAT												
SUN												

HOW MANY YOUTH DID YOU PROVIDE FOOD FOR?
 HOW MANY YOUTH DID YOU PROVIDE MONIES FOR TRANSPORTATION? 6
 WHAT NUMBER OF REFERRALS WAS MADE? 2
 TO WHICH PARTNERS/AGENCIES DID YOU MAKE REFFERALS?

HOW MANY NEW YOUTH DID YOU ENGAGE?
 HOW MANY PARENTS HAVE YOU ENROLLED IN THE PPA?

STAFF SIGNATURE

DATE / /2006

MONDAY MORNING
MEETING

.MON

11/20/06

①

10:00 - 11:30

RELIEVE TICKETS WIZARD / REDSKINS

REPORTS DUE EACH WEEK

REVOCATION / COURTS

AUDIENCE W/ JUDGES

- DOCUMENTATION -

9:00 MON MEETING

LANITA / TO CALL-IN REPORT

E-MAIL GENERATED

②

DEC. 4TH 9:00 D.C. SUPERIOR CT.

②

JOINED MOE AND DAN AT JOHNSON

JUNIOR HIGH TO DISCUSS MEDIATION

W/ SOUTHSIDE CREWS IE BARRY FARMS

ROBINSON PLACE ^{1. DEUCE} PARKLAND / WELLINGTON P

③

JOINED DAN & MIKE FROM DC.PD.

TO MEET WITH THE PRINCIPAL OF

JOHNSON SCHOOL TO DISCUSS DATES

AND TERMS OF SAID MEDIATION

④

WENT TO 5TH & SHEPHERD TO

INVESTIGATE SHOOTING AND STABBING

THAT OCCURED FRIDAY NIGHT.

SPOKE AT LENGTH TO [REDACTED] AND

ALSO A [REDACTED] CONCERNING THE MATTER

11/20/06 CONT.

FOUND THE SHEPHERD ST. CREW ACROSS
QA AVE GOING TOWARD 13TH ST. IS
INVOLVED IN A FEUD AMONG THEMSELVES
M. [REDACTED] EXPRESSED INTERESTS AND CONCERNS
WITH ~~PE~~ PEACEBOYOLICS.

M. [REDACTED] ALSO ASKED IF MYSELF AND
BRADFORE EL WOULD ACCOMPANY HIM TO
COURT WED 11/22/06 FOR A SHOW CAUSE
HEARING.

47

WED 11/22/06

8:15 AM / PICKED-UP
DROPPED OFF KENNEDY ST. CREW
OF FOUR AT ROOSEVELT HIGH.

9:00 SIGNED IN OFFICE

10:00 JOINED DAN, G AND MARCUS AT
JOHNSON JUNIOR HIGH TO MEDIATE WITH
1 DEUCE ROBINSON PLACE AND WELLINGTON PARK

2:00 MEETING OF PROTOCOL BRADFORD EL RON MOTEN
JAHAR JOHN AND MYSELF WALTER JOHNSON
ALSO MS WILLIAMS.

5:00 HEADED TO YSC YOUTH SERVICE CENTER
WITH JOHN TO PERFORM WORKSHOPS INSIDE
LOCK-UP. SPOKE W/ "B [REDACTED]" 14 YEAR OLD
FROM 7TH & TAYLOR WHOM I'M VERY FAMILIAR
WITH, AT LENGTH CONCERNING HIS ATTEMPTED
MURDER CHARGE. SPOKE AT LENGTH W/ A [REDACTED] FROM
PARK RD WHOM I'M VERY FAMILIAR WITH ABOUT
HIS ASSAULT AND DRUG CHARGES.

FRI 11/24/06

8:30 VISIT TO 7TH & TAYLOR TO RELATE
MESSAGE FOR 14 YEAR OLD "B [REDACTED]"
WHO IS CURRENTLY INCARCERATED AT
VSC.

9:30 SIGNED IN OFFICE OF PEACEHOLICS

11:00 MEETING BEGAN WITH JAHAR AND
STAFF

5:30 SIGNED IN AT VSC WITH
POPSIE, RUDY, DAN AND

SIGNED OUT 7:30

SUCCESSFUL GROUP MEETING WITH THE
YOUNG WOMEN



Def: People Addicted To Peace

DAILY PROJECT SHEET

DATE: 11 / 27 /2006 to 1 / 1 /2006

PLEASE CHECK ALL BOXES THAT APPLY

	YAW	OFFICE	YSC	OAK HILL	CSS	WARD 4 RBV	PEACE GO'S	WOOD LAND	BARRY FARMS	BENN. TERR.	TOTAL HRS.	TOTAL FUNDS DIST.
MON		9-12	WENT TO GET ID			2-7					10	
TUES						7-10 ^{pm}					3	
WEDNS			5-7 ⁰⁰			8:30					10.5	
THURS			5-7⁰⁰ 7 ⁰⁰			9:30 ^{am}					10.5	
FRI												
SAT												
SUN												
MON												
TUES												
WEDNS												
THURS												
FRI												
SAT												
SUN												

HOW MANY YOUTH DID YOU PROVIDE FOOD FOR? _____
 HOW MANY YOUTH DID YOU PROVIDE MONIES FOR TRANSPORTATION? _____
 WHAT NUMBER OF REFERRALS WAS MADE? _____
 TO WHICH PARTNERS/AGENCIES DID YOU MAKE REFFERALS? _____

HOW MANY NEW YOUTH DID YOU ENGAGE? _____
 HOW MANY PARENTS HAVE YOU ENROLLED IN THE PRA? _____


 STAFF SIGNATURE

1 / 1 /2006
 DATE

9:00

OT 11/27/06 ST MON. STAFF MEETING TADU 0012

DVRS CONTRACT : 3RD PARTY MONITORING
YOUNG AMER WORKS! COMMUN INV.
BEHAVIOR MGMT. LIFE COACH
RE-ENTRY

UPDATED RESUME

DEC. 26TH QWANZAA

1/SC

12:30 ID LOCATION

2:00

1/27

RECEIVED STRAIGHT A^S COPY OF REPORT CARD FR/ L [REDACTED] STUDENT
ROOSEVELT HIGH BROKE UP FIGHT IN
THE HALLWAY 1ST FLOOR W/ TWO MALES
FROM SAME CLASSROOM. MEDIATION WAS
SUCCESSFUL.

4:00

SPOKE TO GIRLS AT THE SCHOOL FROM 3500
CONCERNING INCIDENT THAT TOOK PLACE SAT.
11/25/06 " G [REDACTED] G [REDACTED], P [REDACTED], C [REDACTED],
AND ONE MALE, M [REDACTED] FROM 3500

ON SAT 11/25/06 THEY BEAT AND ROBBED
AN IRANIAN CAB DRIVER TO A BLOODY PULP.

G [REDACTED] GOT AWAY THE REST WERE CHARGED
W/ ROBBERY AND ASSAULT. HAD MENTIONED EARLY
ON TO C [REDACTED] AND G [REDACTED] TO ENTER NIGHT
SCHOOL G [REDACTED] COMPLIED.

WED 11/29/06

8:30 AM IN FRONT OF SCHOOL

WITNESSED ~~LE~~ ~~E~~ FROM 7TH & TAYLOR

BEING CHASED IN BY ROCK CREEK,

AGREED TO ESCORT HIM HOME AFTER SCHOOL

11:00 WENT TO ^{PEACEHOLIC} OFFICE TOOK JOHN TO

MADNESS TO ORDER T-SHIRTS FOR ALL-STAR

BASKETBALL GAME.

1:00 HAD MEETING W/ MS MILLIAGE CONCERNING

UPRISING GANG ACTIVITIES AND TWO

YOUNG MEN FIGHTING AFTER SCHOOL ON

TUESDAY. THE SAME TWO I BROKE UP

ON MONDAY.

VSC

11/30/06

WALTER JOHNSON
MS MILEAGE

SPOKE TO R FROM 18TH MONROE
ABOUT GETTING JUMPED BY "R" MAFIA EDGEWOOD

SCHOOL 9:30 4:00

YSC 5:00 7:00

Theodore Roosevelt High School
4301 13th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20011
(202) 576-6130 ph
(202) 541-6449 fax

Daryl Tilghman
Athletic Director

October 11, 2006

To: Ronald Moten, Mentor

From: Daryl Tilghman, Athletic Director

We at Theodore Roosevelt would like to thank you for your donations of \$500.00 cash and \$500.00 check for a total of \$1000.00 towards our girl's basketball uniforms. It is greatly appreciated and the uniforms will be worn with pride. Thanks to you and the Peaceaholics organization.

Again many thanks,



Daryl Tilghman



Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School

4301 13th Street, Northwest

Washington, DC 20011

Phone (202) 576-6130 Fax (202) 541-6449

October 18, 2006

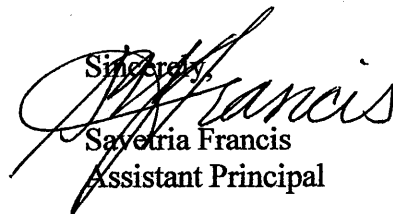
To Whom It May Concern:

There is something to be said about the 'Peaceoholic' organization. This is not an organization whose "membership benefits" amount to little more than having their name on a billboard or receiving their fifteen minutes of fame.

Roosevelt High School is located in the NW area of DC surrounded by many opposing neighborhood gangs, therefore, I was very elated when the Peaceoholics came to offer support in working with these identified students and our other at-risk students.

The short time they have been with us has had a tremendous effect upon our student body. We have implemented the '30 Days of Peace' campaign to encourage students not to fight during school. Mr. Hawkins and Mr. Johnson have been very instrumental in overseeing the daily Peace activities during our much critical hour, lunch. As an incentive, Peaceoholic will reward the students with a special performance by a popular go-go band during our Homecoming Pep Rally. Mr. Rudy Davis is working with us to help us take our homecoming dance to another level. Ms. Danielle Hunter has been wonderful in mediating conflicts among students.

Peaceoholics is indeed a wonderful organization that has so much to offer the students of Roosevelt, its community and the District of Columbia. There is so much that programs of this type can do if given the support, financially, but it is so often that these programs are cut due to city budget issues and our students are once again left with out support. I look forward to continually working with Peaceoholics for many years.

Sincerely,

Sayetria Francis
Assistant Principal

CC: Ronald Moten
Bradford El
Walter Johnson
John Hawkins



Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School
4301 13th Street, Northwest
Washington, DC 20011
Phone (202) 576-6130 Fax (202) 541-6449

Wednesday, October 18, 2006

To Whom It May Concern,

Roosevelt Senior High School is located in Ward IV and it serves a diverse population of students. Presently, there are approximately 900 students enrolled. One of Roosevelt's missions is to provide a safe environment that encourages academic excellence and continuous emotional, physical, and social growth.

The presence of the "Peaceoholics" in Theodore Roosevelt High School this school year has provided such an environment. Students are extremely receptive to the message of the Peaceoholics and have responded with a drastic reduction in school fights and arguments. As the coordinator of the peer mediation team at Roosevelt High School, I have not conducted a mediation during the month of October. This is largely due to the fact that the Peaceoholics has coined October as peace month and it has been extremely effective. We need the Peaceoholics in all of our schools on a daily basis. Since we are all so concerned about the welfare of our children, let's put programs in our schools that work! The Peaceoholics is such a program.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Tina Bowens-Milledge
Mrs. Tina Bowens-Milledge

School Psychologist/Peer Mediation Coordinator



Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School
4301 13th Street, Northwest
Washington, DC 20011
Phone (202) 576-6130 Fax (202) 541-6449

Brenda D. Walker
Deputy Mayor
District of Columbia
Washington, DC 20001

Dear Ms. Walker,

It is a pleasure to write a recommendation for PEACEOHOLICS. The impact of PEACOHOLICS at Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School has been a successful adventure with the students. The following events were sponsored by PEACEOHOLICS:

- 30 DAYS OF PEACE
- BASKETBALL TOURNMENTS
- INTERVENTION PROGRAMS
 - o GANG RELATED
 - o MEDIATION
 - o CHARACTER EDUCATION
 - o HEALTH EDUCATION

This is a program that is a plus for the students at Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School.

Sincerely,


Sharon Farmer

Curriculum Coordinator

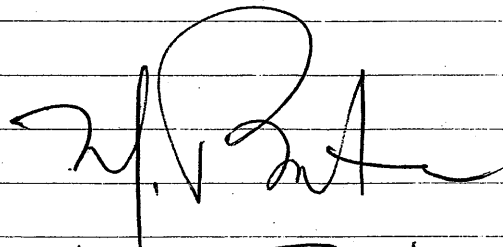
OCT. 18, 2006

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

"MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY-BASED GROUP THE PEACE-O-HOLICS" HAVE BEEN OPERATING AT ROOSEVELT THIS SCHOOL YEAR AND IN THE TIME THEY HAVE BEEN HERE THEY HAVE MADE AN INDELIBLE IMPACT ON THE STUDENTS AND ATMOSPHERE

THE PEACE-O-HOLICS HAVE HELPED IMPROVE THE OVERALL CLIMATE OF THE SCHOOL BY CONDUCTING RAP SESSIONS WITH GROUPS OF STUDENTS WHO COULD BE IDENTIFIED AS "AT-RISK"; ORGANIZED A 30-DAYS OF PEACE CAMPAIGN, WHERE A SERIES OF ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN PLANNED TO PROMOTE NON-VIOLENCE AND BROTHERHOOD; HAVE PATROLED THE HALLS AND MOTIVATED YOUNG PEOPLE TO GO TO CLASS; HELPED TO MEDiate DISPUTES BETWEEN STUDENTS.

THE PRESENTS OF THIS ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN VALUABLE AND I HOPE THEY CAN CONTINUE TO REMAIN.



DR. MAURICE BUTLER
Program Director

Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School
4301 13th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20011
(202) 576-6130
Dr. Benjamin Hosch, Principal

Honorable Brenda D. Walker
Deputy Mayor
Youth and Family Services
Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia
Washington, DC 20006

Dear Ms. Walker:

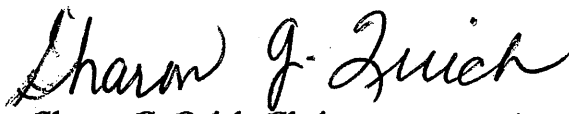
It is with great pleasure that I offer this letter of support for the efforts of the Peaceoholics. These fine gentlemen have brought the type of community support sorely needed in the high schools. They are consistent in their attendance, unwavering in their professionalism, and creative in their approach to resolving conflict with the youth and with the adults. They bring the kind of compassion that textbooks and overburdened staff cannot offer.

Their premise is simple: *"Give yourselves 30 days of Peace and we will give you appreciation in a fun way."* Ms. Walker, this was not lip-service. They began with us in late September and have followed through with an earnest effort. The Roosevelt students are enjoying a new level of lunchtime activity. There are no cultural clashes, or rumbling crews as teams compete in basketball, football, and soccer. And yes, the teams are fully integrated, male and female students offer their talent and support to their teams.

There is clearly a new attitude with the student body. The children know that there are many who care about their success. I can count on Mr. Walter Johnson, and Mr. John Hawkins to support classroom activities and to come up with an extra set of arms or legs when I need some "elbow grease".

Please consider their efforts worthy of genuine support and continuation. Peaceoholics are now members of our learning environment.

Sincerely,


Sharon G. Quick, Chair
Arts Media Communications Academy

October 18, 2006

The Honorable Brenda B.
Walker

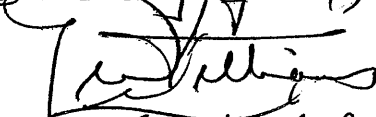
Deputy Mayor
Washington, D.C.

Dear Madam:

I would like to take this opportunity to let you know of my sincere appreciation for the services provided by the Peacewhips organization to our young people here at Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School.

It has been my observation that Peacewhips has been instrumental in reducing the level of strife since their arrival on campus. By sponsoring a "30 Days of Peace," the resultant activities have engendered a spirit of acceptance, sharing and camaraderie that could be the reason for reduced tension.

I genuinely trust that the Peacewhips organization is allowed at Theodore Roosevelt campus to continue what they started.

Sincerely yours,

LEON R. WILLIAMS
Parat Coordinator

10/18/2006

Hello, my name is Mr. David J. Venable and I am an English teacher at Theodore Roosevelt High School. I am writing this letter on behalf of the Peacemakers Program that is located at the school. The Peacemakers have been instrumental in helping the students here at Roosevelt. This is an extremely positive program for the community and its students. The program exposes the students to a variety of positive programs that promotes interaction between students. The program was also located at Bellows High School where I was a teacher and employee for the past 5 years. It helped the students to move forward after the school had suffered through a string of violence. So without hesitation, I would extremely recommend that this program stay in Roosevelt High School to continue to implement positive programs.

Yours in Education,


D.J. Venable

↓ THE REASONS ↓

THE REASONS WHY I THINK
ON THE ECONOMICS SHOULD START
OFF I RAISED IT IS GOOD
TO, THAT ONE IS GOOD
TO, TO FORWARD US SOMETHING
TO, TO ONE US THE WILL POWER
TO DO BETTER.
IF EXAMPLE: 20 DAYS OF PEACE
OCCUR WE WILL COME FOR 30 DAYS
OUR SCHOOL AS AN INCENTIVE.
ANOTHER REASON IS BECAUSE
IT GIVES US AS WELL AS FOR OUR
SCHOOL AS WELL AS FOR OUR
STUDENT. WE NEED THINGS LIKE
THE AND MY FELLOW STUDENTS
INVOLVED.
THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME!

ON 12/18/07
CLASS OF 07"

Why the peacemakers should stay
in our school cause without them it might
be more crime than ~~it~~ it is ~~now~~ without
them. Also it help kids while they ~~are~~
were in the school. Besides they have
good plans for our school if we continue
with our 30 days then they will have
CGB Come to our school and they will
perform for us.

They help keep our school clean. They
help us with our school spirit even
we have assblays and things like that.
We appreciated them very much and
they help us out alot. They even help
you with your school work if you would
ask them. That's why they should stay.

Antionette Cousar

Class of '07'

10-26-06

To whom it may concern

The students and I at Roosevelt High school think and prefer that the Peaceaholic men should stay for the rest of the year.

Also they should stay because when students have problems with one another they bring us together to communicate with each other to result with our problems.

Also they need to stay because they occupy us with activities during lunch time.

Sincerely
Gabrielle Hardy

To whom it may concern,

The peace-a-holics should stay the remainder of the school year because since they've been here, we've had more opportunities for recreational activities. Also, I've had people to go to with my problems & I've been able to settle disputes I've had. They're good to have here because they give us ways to occupy our time, rather than us doing things that could get us in trouble. They talk to us like they can relate to us instead of talking to us any kind of way, that's what got results.

Chitara
Langston

10/26/06

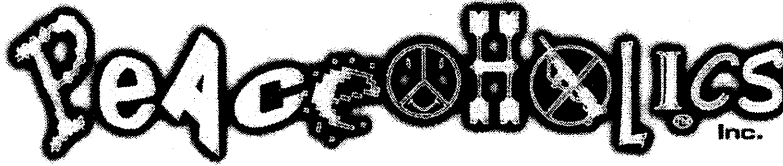
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

The students at Roosevelt Senior High School prefer that the peaceaholic men should stay more longer. The past weeks it's been peace and at lunch we are occupied with activities. When the students have problems they can come to the peaceaholic and settle it the right way rather the wrong way.

DIAMOND YOUNG

Ward 1
Hobart – CTU

This is a sample of the intense work done to reduce the violence in Ward 1. Once funding was eliminated, several youth have been convicted of murder and victims of homicide. There have been incidents resulting in the deaths of innocent bystanders such as the young lady on Sherman Ave and the guy at the Caribbean Festival.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report

December 2007 – December 2008

Document is Confidential not for Distribution



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: December 2007

A. Critical Incidents

On January 6, 2007, crew leaders from Hobart and Clifton Terrace were brought together for brunch at H2O restaurant and lounge. After three hours of discussion, the leaders decided to squash the beef between them. There still remains tension between an individual from CTU and Hobart. Peaceoholics staff is working to bring those individuals together. On January 8, 2007 the two crews attended Wizards v. Rockets game at the Verizon Center. There are plans to bring the crews to a basketball game at Cardozo January 10, 2008 in order to publicly confirm the truce.

B. Community Meetings

Although no community meetings were held in December. Community Fairs with DC Government agencies are planned for January – June. These fairs will be held on the 3rd Thursday of every month.

C. School Presence

Mediations

In total there were 10 in school mediations for the month of December. K.O. a female crew from Columbia Heights Village and P. Pound from 640 has been intensifying their presence within the school. Generally, however female crews have been causing the greatest threat to school security and stability. Mediations have been done resolve individual incidents. There has yet to be a truce between the two crews. A leader from P. Pound has been transferred.

Date	Crews/Participating Party	Conflict	Result
12/03/07	4 Females: Former P. Pound member	A [redacted] was jumped at her house by K [redacted] (P. Pound) and [redacted]	Mediation – Resolved
12/03/07	2 Female Students	Fight	Mediation instead of Suspension
12/03/07	Female Students	Group of Female Students arrived afterschool attempting to fight	Students sent home by Peaceoholics Staff

Bruce Monroe Initiative

Target Population

To date, the partnership between Peaceoholics and Columbia Heights Shaw Family Strengthening Collaborative has enabled outreach to youth and families and response to critical incidents within area. However, due to limited resources, the full implementation of the strategy has been concentrated within the Hobart Community. Therefore, redefining the target and assessing gaps is necessary in formulating specific outcomes for each community and target youth.

A year long assessment of the area has informed the following regarding juvenile violence and engagement:

Hobart

Target Youth	There are 3 groups of target youth. There are 10 highest risk youth, ages 16 to 24. There are 10 youth within second tier and they range between 13 to 16 years old. There are 4 youth in the final tier is between the ages of 11-13 There are also 5 female target youth.
Engagement Sites	School: Youth attend Roosevelt, McFarland and Parkview Out of School: Bruce Monroe Recreation Center, Mentoring Works
Parent Involvement	Mentoring Works and CHFSC has engaged parents through meetings and family services. Strong Parent Support
Gaps/Needs	Employment; Educational Opportunities; Family Services and Sustainable Out of School Engagement

Clifton Terrace

Target Youth	There are two tiers of target youth. There are 4 target youth in the highest risk category and 11 in the second tier. There are also 6 female target youth.
Engagement Sites	School: Youth attend Cardozo and Garnett Patterson Out of School: #10 Boys and Girls Club (2 nd tier only)
Parent Involvement	CHFSC and #10 has engaged parents through meetings and family services. Strong Parent Support
Gaps/Needs	Employment; Educational Opportunities; Family Services and Out of School Engagement for 1 st tier

Garfield

Target Youth	There are 9 target youth between the ages of 13-18.
Engagement Sites	School: Cardozo (2 nd Tier) Out of School: #10 Boys and Girls Club and Garfield Community Center.
Parent Involvement	Strong Level of Support
Gaps/Needs	Employment; Educational Opportunities; Parent Involvement; Family Services; Strengthen Out of School Engagement

F. Referrals

- a. DOES Out of School Youth Program – 7
- b. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 3

G. Milestones

Parent Recruitment – We plan to use Community Fairs to engage parents and provide necessary services. The fairs will be hosted monthly at the Recreation Center.

Retreat – A retreat is planned for the crew leaders of Hobart and Clifton Terrace in February at the Hyatt Resort in Cambridge, Maryland. Previously the two crews have been brought together on 3 different occasions.

Community Kick Off Event – Hosted on December 15, 2007. Al and Walter Johnson, Peaceoholics Staff were honored.

Clifton Terrace

Key Outcomes: Crew Leader, Antonio Cooper enrolled in Project Empowerment on December 31st. He will be graduating January 18th.

From December 8-9, leader from CTU was taken to Las Vegas as means to engage with Peaceoholics staff and crew leader from Hobart. The crew leader from Hobart was unable to attend. However, during this trip leader from CTU agreed to come to the table.

E. Bruce Monroe Recreation Center

During the month of December there were 3 Brothers Helping Brothers discussion sessions. The sessions discussed issues surrounding the Neighborhood Rivalries, Relationships and Drug Use and Abuse.

The average attendance for the month of December is 15 youth.

Due to the closure of the Recreation Center and Holiday Break attendance has been less consistent. However, engagement with the leaders has been daily.

3 Leaders from the Hobart Crew have been hired as Peaceoholics Intervention Specialist.

F. Referrals

- a. 21st Century Tutoring – 1
- b. DOES Out of School Youth Program – 1
- c. DOES Project Empowerment – 1
- d. DOES Apprenticeship Program - 5

G. Milestones

Parent Recruitment – We plan to use Community Fairs to engage parents and provide necessary services. The fairs will be hosted monthly at the Recreation Center.

Retreat – A retreat is planned for the crew leaders of Hobart and Clifton Terrace in February at the Hyatt Resort in Cambridge, Maryland. Previously the two crews have been brought together on 3 different occasions.

Community Kick Off Event – Hosted on December 15, 2007. Al and Walter Johnson, Peaceoholics Staff were honored.

D. Outreach

17th and Euclid

The jail visits by Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson are the first stages in trying to get the crew leaders to buy into squashing the beef between them and other crews. Outreach to this crew needs to be intensified.

Key Outcomes: Charles "C" M. brother T. M. began the Sheet Metal Apprenticeship Program on the 8th of January.

12/12/07 – Engaged with member of crew to mediate potential for retaliation

12/14/07 - Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson attempted to visit Charles "C" M. in DC Lock-up. Visit was unsuccessful.

12/17/07 – Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson visited O. in DC Jail. Conversation surrounded squashing the beef between 1-7 and rival crews.

12/21/07 – Peaceoholics Staff went to court on behalf of "C". Spoke at length with his parent – S. M.

12/28/07 – Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson visited "C" at CTF. He stated that he would be willing to persuade his crew to squash the beef with Girard.

Girard

Outside of the outreach made to crew members in Cardozo, there hasn't been a strategy to pull those youth back into the fold. On January 14, 2007 a meeting will be held to coordinate such efforts.

Hobart

Key Outcomes: S. has been enrolled in the DOES Plato program for 3 weeks. Upon completion he will work with for job placement. B. and M. have also been hired through the Collaborative to work as Youth Intervention Specialist at Bruce Monroe.

Daily outreach has been conducted by Peaceoholics Staff with members of Hobart Crew. Since they participate in the programming at the Bruce Monroe Recreation Center, engaging with leaders is easily facilitated. Additionally, on two separate occasions leaders were taken to dinner to further discuss squashing the beef between themselves and rival crews.

12/26/07 – Crew leaders were awarded at the Peaceoholics Annual Kwanzaa Celebration for their efforts to become positive leaders within their community.

12/28/07 – Leaders attended Peace-Go at Market Lounge with young from across the city.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: January 2008

A. Critical Incidents

The truce that was established on January 8, 2008 has maintained itself throughout the month. Additionally, crew members and community from both sides have communicated to staff a greater sense of safety.

B. Community Meetings

Since Ward 1 has been included in the Mayor's Focus Improvement Area, there has been a greater effort by government agencies to do direct outreach in the community. There are a series of walk-throughs and community meetings planned for the upcoming months. As a partner in the initiative we will actively promote and attend all community activities.

C. School Presence

Staffs have continued to be a daily presence in Cardozo. Their primary responsibilities are to support youth continuously engaging in negative behaviors. The behaviors exhibited by these youth are classroom disruption, hall-walking, fighting, insubordination and truancy. Mediations and Supportive conversations become the mediums to engage youth and resolve immediate issues. Partnerships with the Columbia Heights Collaborative and other government agencies enable us to provide wrap-up services to the youth and their families.

Mediations

In total there were **10** in school mediations for the month of January. The female crews have continued to disrupt the school environment. However, in the month of January the issues have been concentrated between individuals. The Hispanic gangs have become more threatening. They have initiated several incidents in the building. 3 Students in MS-13 Gang were expelled from Cardozo. Through the staff's relationship with key members of the gangs many of the issues are resolved during the school-day.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: February 2008

A. Critical Incidents

Peaceoholics brought together John Foreman and parent of CTU crew leader PJ to discuss maintaining truce with crew leaders who did not attend meeting at H2O. Meeting successful. Parent able to communicate his assurance that the cease fire will be maintained.

Leaders from Hobart and LW^X also successfully squashed the beef amongst themselves. This is proof that youth in the Hobart community are growing and realizing their role as positive leaders.

B. Community Meetings

Staff attended an event at the Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative for Ward 1 Youth. Staff explained Peaceoholics role in the school, community and institution. Staff brought 4 youth from CHV and 1 youth from Fairmont.

C. School Presence

Staff supports the school through monitoring hallways, classrooms, in-school suspension and tardy hall daily. Cafeteria is getting out of hand, needs attention from administration.

Furthermore the staff has targeted 17 youth in which follow-up is needed due to their misbehavior or need for additional services during the school day. Conflict with Saratoga and Langdon Park has caused a student to be habitually absent. A safety plan was established. Additionally, Paris, leader of female crew in Cardozo is becoming more involved in crew activity causing her academics to slip. Attention to her is needed for she assists in the suppression of female crew activity in the school.

Staff has also prevented 21 incidents from occurring during the school day.

Mediations

In total there were 12 in school mediations for the month of February.

Date	Crews/Participating Party	Conflict	Result
2/11/08	2 Sisters and A	Verbal Abuse	
2/12/08	2 Female Students	Fight	
2/13/08	1 male student from	Bullying in Cafeteria	Resolved incident

	CHV and 1 male student from CTU		
2/12/08 – 2/13/08	Female Students; 3500 involved	Fight outside of school night before at Washington Hospital Center	Could not deal with during school
2/13/08	Male students from CHV	Male students from CHV threatened students from Hobart	Discussed issue with students from CHV
2/15/08	2 students and Hawk 1 Security	2 students verbally abused Hawk 1 Security	Staff mediated issue with students
2/15/08	1 female from Rock Creek and 1 non crew related female	Fight between students	
2/18/08	2 students from Saratoga and 1 from Langdon Park	Bullying	Some intervention from staff, students still need to be brought together
2/19/08	X LDP, CTU and CHV	Verbal Conflict between youth and lunch room attendant	Engaged with them about life skills and anger management
2/20/08	Female students	C[REDACTED] and her crew jumped T[REDACTED] and S[REDACTED]. 10 youth involved	
2/20/08	Female Students	B[REDACTED] and P[REDACTED] threatened S[REDACTED]	Intervened in incident
2/21/08	14 th and Clifton and Hobart	14 th and Clifton arguing with cafeteria attendant because they got in front a student from Hobart. Student from Hobart was upset.	Spoke with youth from Hobart at Bruce Monroe

Programs

Staff engaged with female students through the Saving Our Sisters Program.

2/13/08 – Discusses Pregnancy, 6 attendees

Staff took crew members from LW, KO Honeys, Saratoga and Rock Creek to view the Great Debaters at the AMC in Gallery Place. Event was in conjunction with Kwame Brown's office.

Parent Contact

Staff made contact with 4 parents to support the behavior management of youth exhibiting negative behaviors during the school day.

F. Referrals

- a. DOES Out of School Youth Program – 1
- b. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 2
- c. Blue Skye Construction (Employment) -1
- d. Up Against the Wall (Employment) – 4
- e. Department of Public Works via Council Member Graham – 1
- f. Green Team (Employment) - 2

G. Milestones

Retreat – A retreat is planned for the crew leaders of Hobart and Clifton Terrace in March in North Carolina for CIAA and College Tour. Retreat in Cambridge rescheduled.



606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: March 2008

A. Critical Incidents

March 1st, Raymond Roseboro was arrested for stealing a phone from a patron on the Metro Bus. He was held at YSC for the weekend. He is currently awaiting his court date and has a 9:00pm curfew. This is his first charge and a result of poor judgment. No threat of a repeat offense.

March 21st, Terry Jimenez from Hobart was accused of jumping Reshon from Garfield. Peaceoholics staff conducted outreach on both sides to try and stabilize the situation. However, there were incidents that ensued post the initial jumping. Staff will continue to conduct outreach and provide services for youth on both sides.

March 31st, Maurice Foreman was detained for charges related to riding in a stolen car. His case was dismissed; however we addressed the issue and have created a new strategy to ensure that he does not repeat his offense.

March 31st, Bernard Thomas and Malcolm Smith from LW was arrested at his home. Bernard is being accused for attempted murder. Staff has been engaging with family and will be going to court to advocate for him. These arrest may make assist in significantly reducing the crime in the area. There are still 3 main leaders in the community, however, staff feels that by engaging them and providing employment opportunities they will be less likely to engage in negative behaviors.

B. School Presence

Staff supports the school through monitoring hallways, classrooms, in-school suspension and tardy hall daily.

Situation with female students have not subsided. Staff still is working to stabilize the rivalry between the students. Parents and MPD have been brought into the situation. A mediation is necessary, however students unwilling to come to the table.

Additionally, the majority of the incidents that are dealt with in school this month were due to conflicts that arose out of school and continue post the school day.

Staff has also prevented 8 incidents from occurring during the school day.

Bullock

5283564

Employment

Hobart

Age

Current Status

Summer Placement

Long Term

J [redacted]
M [redacted]
T [redacted]
D [redacted]
J [redacted]
G [redacted]
D [redacted]
D [redacted]
J [redacted]
M [redacted]
M [redacted]
R [redacted]

Expected HS Graduation 09
Expected HS Graduation 10
Truant, in HS
GED class, need employment
HS Diploma, need employment
need GED and employment
in HS
HS Diploma, need employment

GED training, summer
need employment
need GED
ok
detained

Pro Urban Youth/Peaceoholics
Pro Urban Youth/Peaceoholics
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth
DOES/ Catholic Charities
Green Team
Green Team

→ alcoholic (need substance abuse)

17/Mt Pleasant

M [redacted]

22 need GED and employment

DOES/ Catholic Charities/CVS

Lamont St.

R [redacted]

need employment

Pro Urban Youth

Cordon Terrace

Crittenden St

B [redacted]
D [redacted]

detained

LW

[redacted]
D [redacted]
T [redacted]
A [redacted]
J [redacted]
C [redacted]
B [redacted]
D [redacted]
A [redacted]
M [redacted]
J [redacted]

need GED/ employment
graduate 08/ employment
Cement Mason/ Milling Long
Cement Mason/ Milling Long
Cement Mason

Pro Urban Youth
Pro Urban Youth

> Miller & Long

graduate 08

DOES Summer Youth
Summer School

Summer School

M [redacted] no longer detained

Girard

D [redacted]

Graduate 08/ college acceptance

Pro Urban Youth/Green Team

Garfield

R [redacted]

Sursum Corda

[redacted]
[redacted]
U [redacted]

HS Diploma/DOES/ need employment
HS Diploma/Newseum
HS Diploma/need employment

Project Empowerment 5/28
Project Empowerment 5/28
Project Empowerment 6/5
Project Empowerment 6/5
Project Empowerment 6/5

CTU

Trinidad

D [redacted]
V [redacted]
A [redacted]
B [redacted]
M [redacted]

R [redacted] J [redacted]

21 need employment

A [redacted]
T [redacted] - school
S [redacted] - gym home

Langdon

R [redacted]

Saratoga

1Duece

T [redacted]

Bening Terrace

[redacted]

Peaceoholics

[redacted]

Ledroit Park
R [redacted]

5th + 0th
Jonte
Greg

7th + 0th
* B [redacted] K [redacted]
E [redacted] K [redacted]
T [redacted] W [redacted]
* T [redacted] J [redacted]
* A [redacted] O [redacted]
* M [redacted] H [redacted]

C. Outreach

CHV

Staff engages target youth weekly in community and at Cardozo SHS. David is still participating in the Street Commission.

3500

Staff is conducting outreach to youth from community weekly.

Lorenzo Belton is still participating in the Street Commission. On 9/25 youth was Step Back due to violating his probation.

Hobart

9/4 Engaged M. L. and D. in Fresh Start GED Program.

9/2 – 9/5, 9/15 - 9/17 Engaged B. E. R., J., D., L., F. D. and C. L. at Clark Elementary School.

9/4 – Took B. to open a Bank account.

9/18 – Staff engaged T. and K. about beef with 14th and Clifton.

Clifton Terrace/Garfield

9/12 Engaged 4 youth from Garfield and CTU to discuss beef with Hobart. Youth agreed to meet with Hobart youth and squash beef.

Gresham

Enrolled D. in Laurinburg Institute School in Laurinburg, South Carolina.

Ledroit Park

Engaging with target youth daily at Cardozo Senior High School.

9/8 Staff enrolled 4 youth (Devon Davis, "Slick Rick" Donaldson, Jerod Little, Delano Ingraham in Beula Baptist Church GED Program.

LW

9/1 – Staff went to court for Tone and Nut. Youth were released.

Bernard enrolled in UDC.

9/2 – Staff had a meeting with L. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at McDean to discuss the employment of Tone, N. [REDACTED] and B. [REDACTED]. B. [REDACTED] employed full time. Still seeking employment for T. [REDACTED] and N. [REDACTED].

9/11 – Staff engaged J. [REDACTED] "B. [REDACTED]" L. [REDACTED] in order to enroll him into a GED program.

5th and O

9/15 – 9/17 Staff has engaged target youth in discussion re beef between 5th and 7th. 5th states they no longer want to be engaged in conflict, however 7th continually escalate situation by vandalizing property in the area. Staff is also encouraging youth to participate in Street Commission.

Crittenden St

9/8 – Peaceoholics participated in GA Collaborative Community Day. Youth from CRT, Hobart, CTU, Taylor and Rock Creek were all in attendance. There were 150 people present. No incident.

Enrolled B-Baby in Sasha Bruce GED Program and in the process of seeking independent living program.

D. Referrals

- a. Sasha Bruce Youth Build Program - 1
- b. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 2
- c. Hostess and Cashier Apprenticeship – 3
- d. Heating and Air Conditioning Apprenticeship – 1
- e. Beula Baptist Church (GED Program) – 4
- f. Fresh Start GED Program – 2
- g. Laurinburg Institute - 1



606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: December 2008

A. Critical Incidents

12/10 - Murder of youth in 1-7. Staff immediately responded. Through Ward 1 Partnership, staff was able to transport Kier to Norfolk, VA to ensure safety. (Girard)

12/10 - Shooting in Girard. Community Intel informed Peaceoholics that retaliation from 1-7. (1-7)

B. School Presence

Cardozo

Goal 1: Support to maintain an overall positive academic environment.

Peaceoholics staff provides daily support in the Hallway, Lunchroom and In-School Suspension. Peaceoholics staff is teaching youth the Peaceoholics 8 Core Principles in In-School Suspension. Staff is also intervening in daily acts of insubordination between students and administration.

Goal 2: Outreach and engage highest risk youth.

Peaceoholics have sustained key relationships with high risk youth from last year in order to preserve order and to maintain the academic benchmarks made by target youth last year. Additionally, staff have begun targeting youth enrolled at Cardozo recently released from Oak Hill and YSC.

Staff also conducts weekly home visits to truant and suspended youth.

Peaceoholics have also continued the weekly BHB and SOS programs. 5 of the 10 Saving Our Sisters participants that have applied to college have been accepted.

Goal 3: Mediate and Intervene in violent incidents between youth that occur both in-school and out-of-school.

Mediation

12/8 – Type 2 Incident: 2 female students fought in Main Hallways. Staff intervened, no mediation due to MPD interruption.

12/17- Type 2 Incident: Male and female student fought in Classroom. Staff intervened and mediated.

C. Outreach

CHV

Staff continues to engage 5 target youth.

Hobart

Staff continues to engage Hobart youth at Bruce Monroe Recreation Center. Peaceoholics have also engaged youth at several events and activities throughout the city for exposure.

Secured Housing for the Foreman family. Engaged with her daily to ensure relocation. In addition, staff supported her in visiting her incarcerated children.

Clifton Terrace/Garfield

CM hired as a Youth Intervention Specialist in order to support Peaceoholics with maintaining strong relationships with target youth in community.

LeDroit Park

Peaceoholics staff engages with youth daily within Cardozo SHS and in the community.

Girard

Post incident staff intensified outreach to Garfield youth. In the process of enrolling target youth in Benedict College.

Staff developed partnership with Blue Skye Construction to provide scholarship to Kier Johnson.

D. Referrals

- a. Project Empowerment – 2
- b. Department of Employment Services Out of School Youth Program – 1
- c. Columbia Heights Collaborative - 1



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 and 2 – Bruce Monroe Initiative

LeDroit Park

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
D██████		Employment Education		2/2/09 Enrolled in Employment Program @ CHFSC - In the process of supporting his enrollment in FAMU
F██████		Employment	10/08 CHFSC for Employment Training Program	
S██████		Education		9/08 Enrolled in Beula Baptist Church GED Program

Garfield

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
Q██████		Education Employment	10/08 CHFSC for Employment Training Program	
I██████		Employment Education	Stride GED Program	1/09 Began Stride GED Program
C██████	Cardozo/9th			

Clifton

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
S██████	Incarcerated (Released 2/09)	Employment		
C██████	Cardozo			
H██████	YSC			
M██████	Oak Hill			
R██████		Education (College)		
A██████	Benedict College	Employment Education		8/08 Hired by Peaceoholics 1/09 Enrolled in Benedict College

1-7

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
R██████		Employment		
C██████		Employment		
R██████	Incarcerated			
O██████	Incarcerated			

Gresham

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
D■■■■	Laurinburg Institute			8/08 Enrolled in Laurinburg

640

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
S■■■■		Employment Education		
T■■■■		Education	DOES Out of School	2/4/09 Enrolled in GED Program
W■■■■				
M■■■■				

Hobart

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
M■■■■	Incarcerated	Education Relocation		1/09 Foreman Family Relocated
B■■■■	Incarcerated	Education Relocation		1/09 Foreman Family Relocated
L■■■■	Fresh Start GED Program	Relocation Employment GED		9/08 Earned GED
T■■■■	Montgomery Community College	Employment	Giant Foods	1/09 Hired at Giant
R■■■■			Project Empowerment/ Green Team	

Girard

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
K■■■■	Norfolk State University			9/08 Enrolled in Benedict College 1/09 Transferred to Norfolk State University
D■■■■		Employment	Project Empowerment	
L■■■■		Education Employment		
D■■■■		Education Employment		
F■■■■		Education Employment		
D■■■■	UDC	Employment		8/08 Enrolled in UDC

3500

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
T■■■■	Oak Hill			
D■■■■				

14th and W

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
N [REDACTED]		Employment	Project Empowerment	
L [REDACTED]		Employment	Project Empowerment	

CHV

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
A [REDACTED]		Employment		
S [REDACTED]		Employment		1/09 Employed with Peaceoholics
G [REDACTED]	Cardozo			
T [REDACTED]	Cardozo			
D [REDACTED]	Cardozo			
R [REDACTED]	Cardozo			

LW

Name	Current Status	Need	Referral	Outcomes
T [REDACTED]		Education Employment		
N [REDACTED]		Employment		
B [REDACTED]	UDC	Employment		8/08 Enrolled in UDC

**Crew Based Interventions
Wards 1 & 2**

		Incidents (October 2008 – May 2009)									
Ward	Conflict	F	SI	SO	SOH	ST	STH	T	O	Intervention	
Ward 1	Hobart v. LW									Mediation 6/08 has maintained no conflict.	
	Hobart v. Clifton/Garfield		1					1		Staff currently working to provide employment for 3 Tier 1 and 3 Tier 2 youth from CTU. Peaceoholics assisted in enrolling 2 Tier 1 youth from CTU in Benedict College for Fall 08 and the other for Fall 09.	
	Hobart v. CHV							1		Engagement in community and school	
	Girard v 1-7			1	1			1			
	Girard v 640			1	1					Staff enrolled 1 Tier 1 youth in Sasha Bruce Youth Build GED program.	
	LDP v 640									Staff supported Tier 1 gain PT Employment - CHSFSC	
	LDP v LW									Mediation 10/08	
	LDP/CTU/Garfield v 3500/640/Rock Creek	3		1				1		Meeting 9/08 and 2/09.	
	3500 v CTU									Mediation 11/08	
	CTU v LW (F)							2			
	Latino										
Ward 2	5 th v 7th		1	2							
	LW v 7th										
	Sursum Corda v 3 rd and P										
	Sursum Corda v Tyler House (F)							1			
	Sursum Corda v Condon Terrace				1						
	7 th and Trinidad (F)	3							1	Mediation in March	

Mediations											
		Quarter 1 (10/2008 – 12/2008)			Quarter 2 (1/2009 – 3/2009)			Quarter 3 (4/2009 – 6/2009)			Total
		Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	
DCPS High Schools	Cardozo	1	1		3		3				8
	Dunbar	7	4	1	2	2	2				18
	Ballou	8	2	2	4	10	5				31
	Roosevelt							1			1
	Spingarn						6				6
	Anacostia		1								1
DCPS Junior High / Middle Schools	Hart						4				4
	Johnson			1							1
	Total	16	8	4	9	12	20				69

69 mediations

Youth Intervention Specialist

Transcribe Youth Intervention Specialist

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Ward 7	Ward 8	Total
# of Youth	4	5		1	2			7	19

Community – Based Interventions

Crew Based Conflicts monitored per Ward.

*Gang Crew
Complis
(SI) City
↓
TOTAL*

	Active	Inactive	Mediated/ Cease Fire Agreements	# of Community Based VIP Staff
Ward 1	6	4	2	3
Ward 2	5	2	1	
Ward 3				
Ward 4	3			4
Ward 5	6		1	
Ward 6	2			5
Ward 7	4			
Ward 8	17		2	
Total	43	6	5	12

* Inactive Conflicts are those without incidents, respectively, within October 2008 – April 2009. Active Conflicts are the converse.

Incident Types: F = Fight; SI = Shooting with Injury; SO = Shooting w/o Injury;

SOH = Shooting with Homicide; ST = Stabbing; STH = Stabbing w/ Homicide; T = Threats; O=Other

Crew Based Interventions Ward 4											
		Incidents (October 2008 – May 2009)									
Ward	Conflict	F	SI	SO	SOH	ST	STH	T	O	Intervention	
Ward 4	Rock Creek v 7 th and Taylor									Engaging youth from Rock Creek. Supporting 3 Tier 1 youth from Rock Creek enroll in GED program	
	CRT v KDY										
	Rock Creek v KDP									Engaging youth from Rock Creek	

Crew Based Interventions Wards 5 & 6											
		Incidents (October 2008 – May 2009)									
Ward	Conflict	F	SI	SO	SOH	ST	STH	T	O	Intervention	
Ward 5	10 th and G v Trinidad (F)	1						1			
	Trinidad v Sursum Corda (F)	1									
	Trinidad v Sursum Corda	1						1			
	Edgewood v 1 st and O	2									
	Trinidad v 1 st and O	1									
	Trinidad v 21st	2		1						Staff has identified Tier 1 youth from both communities and has begun engaging youth in community and at Spingarn SHS. Staff conducted meeting with 21 st and Trinidad Tier 1 and 2 youth at Spingarn SHS on 2/09 and in community on 3/09.	
Ward 6	Rosedale v Trinidad		4	2	1					Staff engaging Tier 1 youth from Trinidad in community.	
	Rosedale v 21st			2						Staff engaging Tier 1 youth from Trinidad in community.	

Crew Based Interventions: Ward 7

		Incidents (October 2008 – May 2009)									
Ward	Conflict	F	SI	SO	SOH	ST	STH	T	O	Intervention	
Ward 7	37 th v Paradise			1	1					Staff also conducted outreach in Paradise. Staff engaged with 37 th crew in Community. Follow-up meeting pending	
	37 th v Simple City										
	34 th and Minnesota				1					Staff conducting outreach in community, post Greenway shooting.	
	53 rd (BPC)										

Crew Based Interventions: Ward 8					

[illegible]

- Peace TV5/4/2009
 - Straight to the Point
 - Peaceoholics in collaboration with DCTV developed a television show called “Straight to the Point”. This youth led show discussed themes such as community policing and teenage behavior.
 - Commercials
 - Stop the Violence Media Campaign. On 2/24 25 students from Ballou and Spingarn participated in the filming of a commercial designed to empower youth to not engage in violence. Anwan Glover from “The Wire” also participated in the commercial.

Youth Engagement Referrals

- Time Dollar Youth Court – 1
- Children’s Hospital – 1

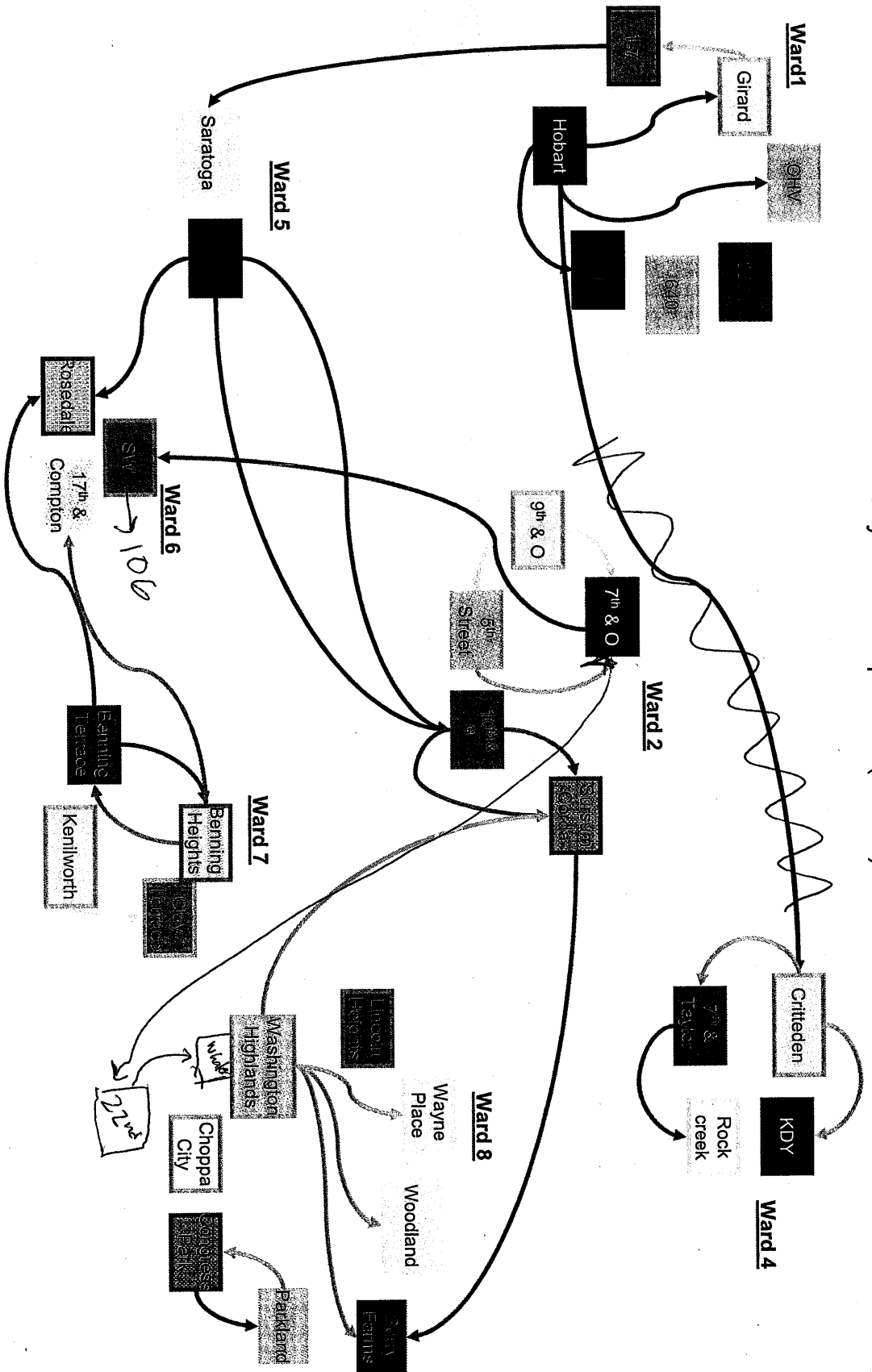
Community Events

- Atonement Month
 - Press Conference – **September 30th**, 3:30pm in Barry Farm
 - Voting Registration – **October 1st**, 2pm at the IHOP on Alabama Ave
 - WKYS vs Peaceoholics Basketball Game – **October 3rd**, Ballou SHS, 4-6pm
 - Oak Hill Family Day – **October 11th**
 - Gospel Concert and Pre-March Rally – **October 15th**, #2 Boys and Girls Club, 6-9pm
 - Atonement March – **October 16th**, 9:30am – 4pm
 - Peace on the Runway Fashion Show – **October 25th**, 6-9pm, McKinley Tech
 - Ex-offenders Week (Returning Citizens United) – **October 20th – 25th**
 - Volunteer Recruitment for Ex-Offenders – **October 20th**, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church
 - Ex-Offenders Forum – **October 23rd**, Matthews Memorial Church, 6-9pm
 - Ex-Offenders Voting Commitment Rally and At-Large Candidate Forum – **October 27th**, Covenant Baptist Church, 6-9pm
- Yes We Will Campaign
 - Jan 2 – March for Peace and Change
- Shoot Hoops Not Guns
 - December - Cleveland
- Peace Go
 - 2/21 – Community of Hope Baptist Church
- Teen HIV/AIDS Forums
 - 4/15 – Anacostia HIV/AIDS Forum at Salvation Army

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Ward 7	Ward 8	MD	Ohio	Alabama
# of Events		1			1			6	1	1	1

old mapping of Beef From Data

Citywide Perspective (Crews)



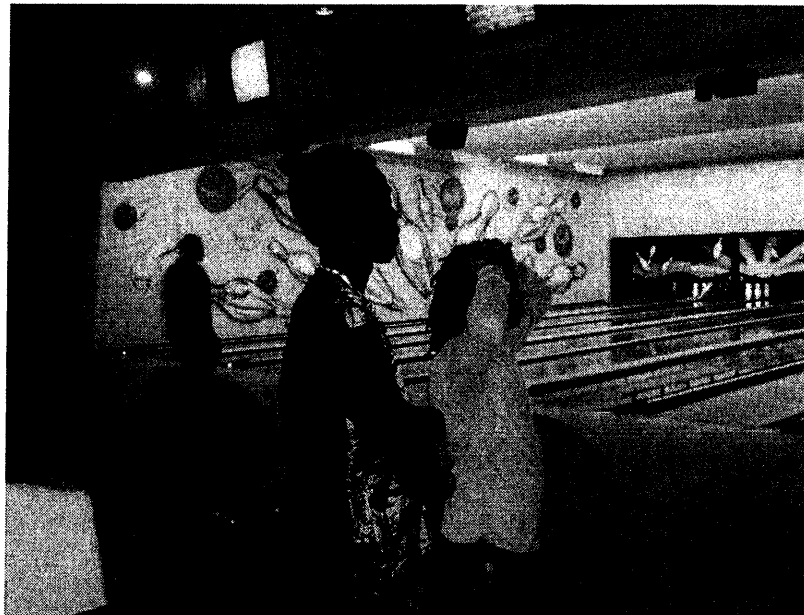
		Neighborhoods with Needs- AKA Gangs, Crews , etc....	
Ward 1			
	Hood		
	1*7	SW - Girard	
	Hobart	CHV - KDY - Benning Park - CTU	
	CTU	Hobart - 14 & R - 7th & O	
	640	Girard - LeDroit Park	
	CHV	Hobart	
	Girard	1-7 - 640	
	LeDroit Park	640	
	14th & R	CTU	
	Garfield	7th & O - Hobart	
			Total
			18
Ward 2			
	7th & O	Garfield, LW/ 9th & R, Deuce Deuce, SW, 5th & O, CTU, Langdon Park	
	LW/9th & R	7th & O	
	5th & O	7th & O	
			9
Ward 4			
	T Mob	Critteden	
	Critteden	T Mob, KDY, 7th & Taylor	

	14 Zone	KDY, T Mob	
	KDY	14 Zone, Rock Creek, Crittenden	
	Rock Creek	7th & Taylor, KDY, (Inner Beef)	
	7th & Taylor	Rock Creek, Hobart, Crittenden, 640	
	Riggs Road	Michigan Park	
	Michigan Park	Riggs Road	
			18
Ward 5			
	Langdon Park	Saratoga, 7th & O	
	Orleans	SW	
	Trinidad-AKA Chick it and Baby Check it	21st, E St Bangers, Potomac Gardens, 10th & Gangsta	
	Saratoga	Langdon Park, Sersum Corda	
	Edgewood		
	21st	Trinidad, Pinnacles, Rosedale/E St Bangers, Inner Hood	13
Ward 6			
	SW	7th & O, 1-7, Orleans	
	17th S Compton	Benning Park	
	Rosedale/E St Banger	Trinidad, 21st	
	10th and Gangsta	Sersum Cordas	
	Sersum Cordas	Barry Farms, Trinidad, 10th & Gangsta	
	Potomac Gardens	Trinidad	11
Ward 7			

	Benning Park	Hobart, 37th, 17th & Compton, Simple City	
	Simple City	Benning Park, Kenilworth, Inner Hood	
	Kenilworth	Clay Terrace, Benning Park	
	Clay Terrace	37th, Huntwood, Kenilworth	
	Huntwood	Clay Terrace	
	37th	Choppa City, Clay Terrace, Barry Farms, Simple City	
	41st	Congress Park	
	Lincoln Heights	Inner Hood	
			19
Ward 8			
	Condon Terrace	Barry Farms, 3rd World, Deuce Deuce	
	Deuce Deuce	7th & O, Condon Terrace, Congress Park	
	Woodland	Congress Park, Condon Terrace, Washington View	
	Barry Farms	Sersum Corda, 37th, Wellington Park, Washington View	
	Trenton Park	3rd World, Wayne Pl.	
	Wayne Place	Trenton Park	
	Choppa City	37th, Benning Park	
	Congress Park	41st, Deuce Deuce, 1-5, Woodland	
	3rd World	Trenton Park, Condon Terrace	
	Wellington Park	Barry Farms, Stanton Oak, Parkland	
	Forest Ridge-AKA Stanton Oak	Wellington Park	
	Washington View	Woodland, 22, Barry Farms	
	Parkland	3rd World, 1-5, Deuce Deuce	
	1*5	Stanton Oaks, Parkland, Congress Park	
			37

Hobart, 3500 and Girard

Retreat to CIAA tournament in South Carolina



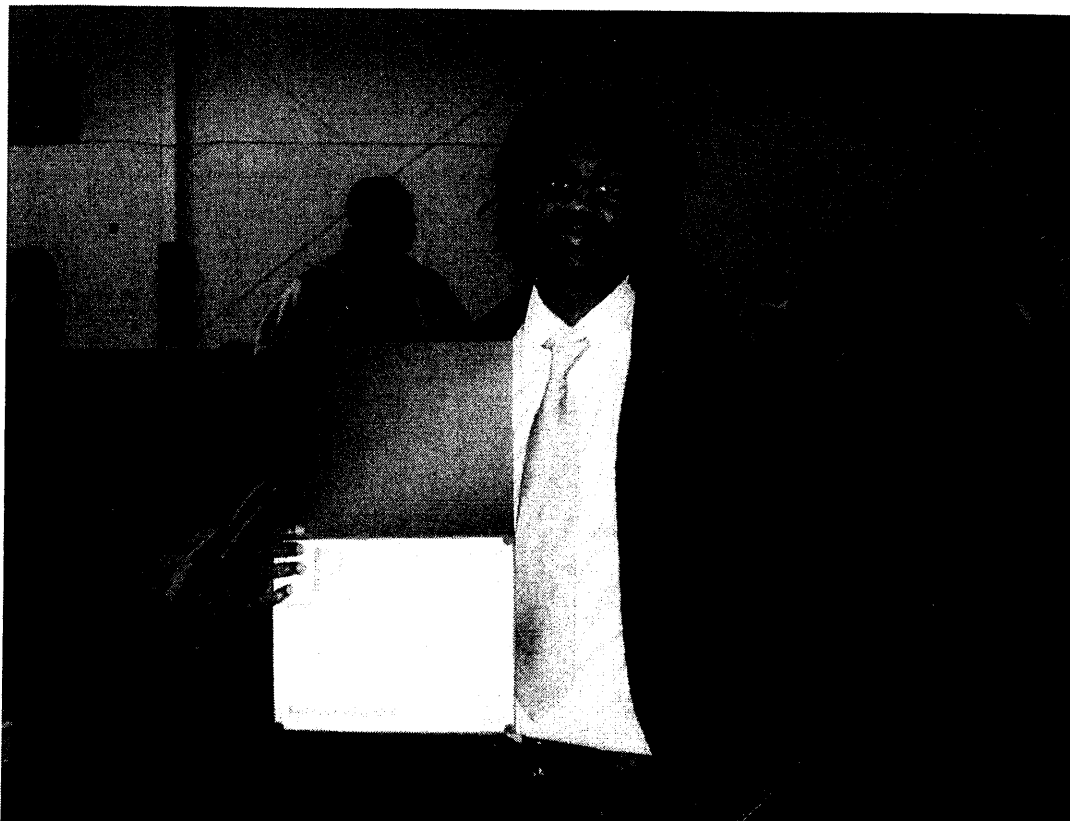
Clifton Terrace

Retreat to Crofton Raceways



Clifton Terrace and CHV

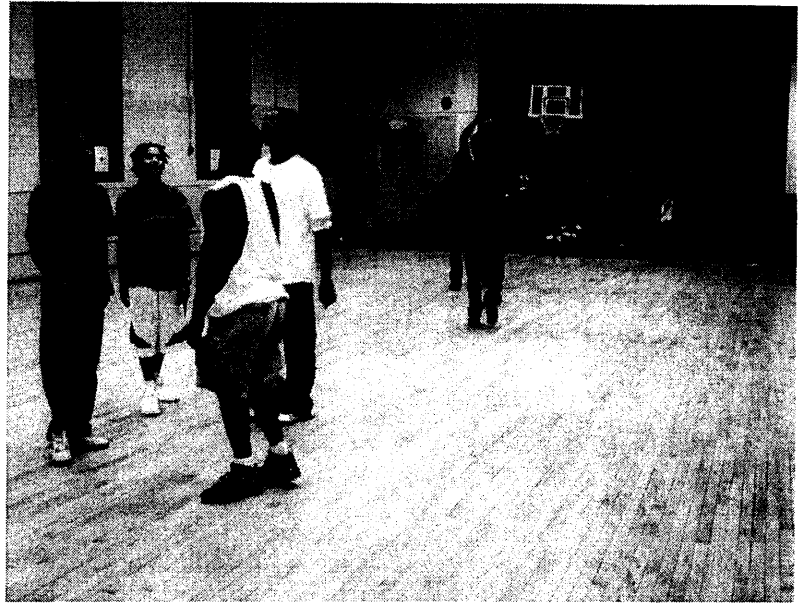
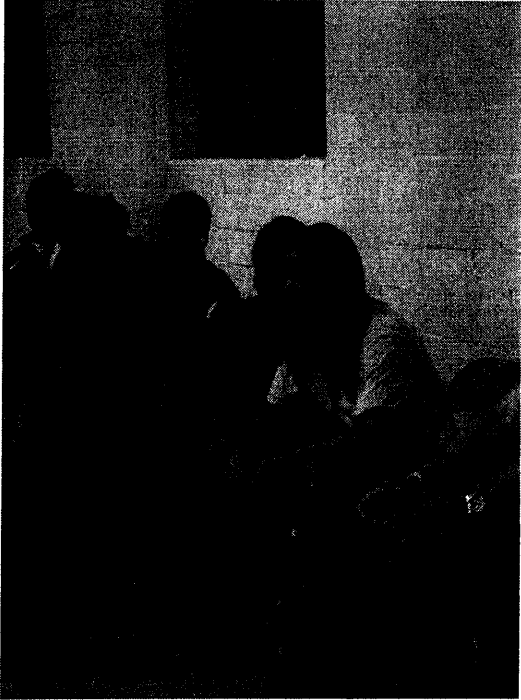
Antonio Cooper and Ryann Irving's Graduation from Project Empowerment



Ward 1 Gallery

Hobart

Bruce Monroe Recreation Center



Sexual Education Training @ Children's Hospital





Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: November 2007

Establishing truces within Ward 1 area has been lengthy process involving over 10 crews. Here is a timeline of the work done involving these crews and the outreach conducted.

Date	Crews	Outreach	Peaceoholics Staff
June 4 – 8, 2007	Girard Street	Took 5 members to lunch at Ruby Tuesday to begin outreach process.	Al Zewuge and Walter Johnson
June 11-15, 2007	Girard Street	Continued outreach with crew	Al Zewuge and Walter Johnson
June 18 – 22, 2007	Clifton Terrace and Hobart Stars	Mediated a conflict between crews. Mediation successful.	
June 18 – 22, 2007	7 th & O and 9 th and O X	Mediated a feud between neighborhoods following a shooting that took place.	
June 25 – 29, 2007	Girard St. Crew	Took members from crew to Myrtle Beach, SC and engaged them in a variety of activities and workshops.	
July 2 – 6, 2007	Girard St. Crew	Took 4 of the members to lunch at Ruby Tuesday to discuss a possible meeting with their crew and the 17 th St. Crew.	Al Zewuge
July 2 – 6, 2007	7 th , 9 th , 5 th and O St. Crew X	Continued to work on and mediate the feud with the crews.	
July 9 – 13, 2007	Girard St. Crew and 17 th St. Crew	8 members of the Girard St. Crew and 4 members of the 17 th St. Crew had a discussion.	Al Zewuge
July 9 – 13, 2007	Fairmont and 11 St. Crews	Conducted outreach and provided information regarding employment and training opportunities.	Al Zewuge
July 9 – 13, 2007	P-Pound and Knock 'em Out Hunnies of 3500 14 th St.	Mediated feud between two female crews.	Al Zewuge, Walter Johnson and Mike Smith
July 16 – 20, 2007		Passed out flyers throughout Ward 1 and Ward 4 communities to promote	

July 23 – 27, 2007	Irving & Warder St. and Newton St.	Bruce Monroe Event. Mediated a possible feud between two crews.	Al Zewuge and Walter Johnson
July 30, 2007 – August 4, 2007		Planned and prepared for upcoming event at Bruce Monroe. Finalized logistics and continued promotion within surrounding communities. Held a community event with an attendance of approximately 400 people from August 1 st - 3 rd . The event included music, food, youth activities and a basketball tournament.	
August 1, 2007	3500	Engaged with D█████ for the entire day upon his release from prison	Walter Johnson
August 5, 2007	17 th & Euclid	Engaged with 3 youth from Crew	Walter Johnson
August 6 – 10, 2007		Donated 5 pairs of shoes to youth from Columbia Heights that assisted with Bruce Monroe Event. Conducted outreach throughout community.	
August 20 – 24, 2007	Hobart Stars and Harvard St.	Took 2 youth from Hobart Street and 2 from Harvard Street to McDonalds and to the movies to engage with them.	Al Zewgue
August 20 – 24, 2007	Rock Creek	Conducted Outreach with Crew	Walter Johnson
September 10 – 14, 2007	Columbia Rd.	Took 6 Youth from Columbia Rd. to the movies and to Burger King to engage with them.	Al Zewgue
September 10 – 14, 2007	7 th & O and LeDroit Park	Mediated a feud between two crews.	Al Zewuge and Walter Johnson
September 24 – 28 th , 2007		Outreach with youth in Community.	
September 30, 2007	Girard St.	Engaged with G█████, W█████, partner of T█████ G█████ who was killed on Girard St.	Walter Johnson
October 1, 2007	CTU and Hobart St.	Engaged with youth from Hobart (T█████) who was threatened after the shooting on September 30 th . Spoke with W█████ B█████ from CTU, the cousin of the youth shot. Referred youth to Collaborative. Attended Critical Incident Meeting	Walter Johnson
October	Rock Creek;	Engaged with ██████ from Rock Creek who	

Mediations

In total there were 4 in school mediations for the month of March.

Date	Crews/Participating Party	Incident	Result
3/5/08	R [redacted] S [redacted], M [redacted] L [redacted] and D [redacted] S [redacted]	Fight afterschool	Mediation
3/6/08	A [redacted], K [redacted] and J [redacted]	Fight afterschool	Mediation
3/12/08	3 Members of KDY	KDY youth verbally abused male and female student	Removed students from the situation.
3/13/08	R [redacted] and P [redacted]	Fight	Mediation
3/19/08	K [redacted] from Girard St and M [redacted] from Sursum Corda	Fight	Mediation
3/19/08	10 female students	Fight	
3/19/08	Female Students	Fight after school on 13 th Street. Continuation from fight in school.	
3/20/08	3 Students	Fight	

Programs

Staff engaged with female students through the Saving Our Sisters Program.

3/17/08 – Discuss Conflict Resolution, 6 attendees

Assisted Collaborative sign up over 70 youth for summer employment.

Parent Contact

Staff made contact with 6 parents to support the behavior management of youth exhibiting negative behaviors during the school day.

C. Outreach

17th and Euclid

Continue to engage with the family of Charles Mobley.

Girard

D [redacted] B [redacted] was re-enrolled in Roosevelt on 3/17. He also began working with the Green Team from 1-5pm on the same date.

Columbia Heights Village

Target Youth	Two tiers of target youth, however 1 st tier is out of the loop. Focus on 2 nd tier. Youth from 3500 and CTU within area.
Engagement Sites	School: Cardozo (2 nd Tier) Out of School: #10 Boys and Girls Club and Columbia Heights Recreation Center. Majority of youth, however not engaged.
Parent Involvement	N/A
Gaps/Needs	Employment; Educational Opportunities; Parent Involvement; Family Services and Out of School Engagement for CHV youth

Girard

Target Youth	There are 8 highest risk youth, all of which who are out of school. There are 6 second tier youth.
Engagement Sites	School: Cardozo (2 nd Tier) Out of School: #10 Boys and Girls Club and Garfield Community Center.
Parent Involvement	Medium Level of Support
Gaps/Needs	Employment; Educational Opportunities; Parent Involvement; Family Services and Out of School Engagement for 1 st Tier

Crew Conflicts

Hobart vs. Clifton/Garfield

Hobart vs. CHV

Crew Alliances

Clifton and Garfield and Columbia Heights Village

Program Description

In evaluating the trends of violence in PSA 302 and 304 there are 5 target areas that must be affected by a Violence Prevention and Intervention Strategy in order to sustain a reduction of juvenile crew violence in the five target areas: Hobart, Clifton Terrace, Columbia Heights Village, Garfield and 14th and Girard. The violence prevention and intervention strategy will encompass the following program areas: Violence Prevention and Intervention; Youth Engagement and Supports; and Services to Families.

Violence Prevention and Intervention

In order to reduce crew violence within 302, intensive outreach and engagement with each crew is a must. This will enable the rapport necessary to identify youth priorities and concerns and begin addressing conflicts or "beefs" between different crews or groups of young people. Identification of youth priorities will be assessed through intake sessions in which outreach staff will determine youth's strengths and weaknesses and be matched to existing services and enrichment activities.

Youth Engagement and Supports

Simultaneously youth will be provided with structured opportunities for personal development in the areas of academic completion, recreation, positive peer group experiences and employment in order to negate negative influences and behavior.

Partnerships with other community based organizations that provide experiential learning opportunities and exposure will also be sought in order to establish a secondary network of youth supports for targeted youth.

Hobart

Mark Lee and Marcus Legarde both employed with the Green Team. Their start date was 3/17. Mustafa Muhammad was unable to be employed through DPW because of testing positive for Marijuana. Efforts are being made to provide another job opportunity.

Clifton Terrace

Continue outreach weekly outreach to youth. Plan to engage youth in activities in April and May.

LW

Staff has begun doing intense outreach with the leaders in LW in the community and in Cardozo. To date Juan and Anthony have interviewed for an apprenticeship opportunity. They will begin the Cement Mason program in April.

Malcolm Smith was assessed by APRA for drug treatment on 3/23. Unable to complete program because arrested on 3/31.

D. Bruce Monroe Recreation Center

During the month of March there was 1 Brothers Helping Brothers discussion session. During session youth re-watched the Children's March and made comparisons to story of Cain and Abel.

The average attendance for the month of March is 10 youth.

E. Retreats

3/1 – 3/2 took 12 youth (11 from Hobart and 1 from 5th and O^X) to retreat to CIAA tournament in Charlotte, NC. The retreat was a success and enabled youth to be fully engaged in discussion about conflict resolution and future planning. Youth also were exposed to a different lifestyle, namely that of young black professionals and college students. On the last day of retreat youth visited Shaw University and engaged with Peaceoholics participants who had also changed their behaviors and have become positive leaders. This was critical, for it showed youth that success was tangible. Youth noted that they enjoyed themselves and want to attend a second retreat soon.

3/23-3/24 took 7 youth to retreat in Cambridge, Maryland. The purpose of this retreat was to determine how youth from Hobart can assist in stabilizing other beefs in surrounding areas. Youth stated they are committed to supporting Peaceoholics efforts and do not want to re-involve themselves in neighborhood conflict. Youth also were able to discuss summer plans for Hobart youth and ways to remain engaged and enhance Peaceoholic programming.

F. Referrals

- a. DOES Out of School Youth Program – 1
- b. DOES Adult Program – 2
- c. CHOICE for employment with Jiffy Lube – 2
- d. APRA - 1



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: April 2008

A. Critical Incidents

Conflict between MS-13 and African American students at Cardozo has led to several incidents in the community and school. Staff is working with the Columbia Heights Collaborative to contain the situation.

On April 15th, 10 youth from CTU jumped 1 youth from Hobart. Youth from Hobart uninvolved with neighborhood rivalry, however is related to Hobart crew member. Staff has intervened and engaged both sides separately. CTU admitted to their fault in the situation. Staff has communicated this to Hobart youth. Hobart youth came to Cardozo on 4/18, 4/21 however no incidents have occurred.

B. School Presence

Staff supports the school through monitoring hallways, classrooms, in-school suspension and tardy hall daily.

The major concern this month is the conflict between the MS-13 gang and African American students. Incidents have occurred both in school and the community. Several mediations have occurred in order to contain the rivalry and deal with threats made by MS-13 gang members to African American students. 8 members of the MS-13 gang were expelled from Cardozo. Staff will continue to work with MS-13 gang in school and provide referrals to the Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative.

There have also been several incidents involving girl crews both in school and in the community that are currently being mediated. Young women have been invited to the Peaceoholics Saving Our Sisters Summit in May to support their growth and development. The summit will also encourage positive interaction between girl crews in Cardozo and others throughout Washington, DC.

Interventions/Mediations

In total there were 1 in school mediations and 6 critical interventions for the month of March.

Date	Crews/Participating Party	Incident	Result
4/7/08	10 - 15 female students Saratogo vs 14st	Verbal Confrontation during lunch	Intervention
4/7/08	2 male students	Verbal Confrontation in the hallway	Intervention and guardian contact

LW

7/1 – Engaged N [REDACTED] from LW at Returning Citizens March in front of DC Chamber of Commerce.

7/28 – T [REDACTED], N [REDACTED] and B [REDACTED] began training with Electronics Training Program.

Crittenden St

Staff continues to engage target youth. L [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] enrolled in DOES Summer Employment Program, Department of Parks and Recreation is his worksite.

640

7/25 engaged N [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], girlfriend of M [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] and referred to the CH/S Family Strengthening Collaborative.

Latino Crews

Staff went to Oak Hill on 7/31 and spoke at length with K [REDACTED] youth whose sister was murdered. Staff will continue to provide support to K [REDACTED] while at Oak Hill.

D. Bruce Monroe Recreation Center

Staff present at Recreation Center is infrequent due to increased amount of community work. Peaceoholics has been engaging youth off-site for the month of July.

E. Referrals

- a. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 5

There was 1 incident outside the school building that involved the identified crews.

Incident Date, Location	Type	Involved Crews	Intervention Result
Kenilworth		Kenilworth and Park Rd.	Cardozo student, recently moved to Kenilworth from Park Rd. was robbed at a local store in Kenilworth. Staff intervened and linked youth from Kenilworth and Park Rd to develop stronger relationships and prevent future incident.

C. Outreach

1-7

Support "Crew" family during trial.

CHV

Staff have targeted 5 youth within community. Assessment of their needs have been made and staff is in the process of referring youth to the necessary programs to fulfill their needs.

Hobart

Engaged target youth daily at Bruce Monroe Recreation Center and/or in the community in order to build stronger relationships with Tier 2 youth currently instigating conflict.

Clifton Terrace/Garfield

Staff has intensified outreach to Clifton youth. Peaceoholics has begun supporting PJ in enrolling in College.

Peaceoholics staff engaged youth from Clifton and Garfield on a cross fertilization activity with youth from LeDroit Park.

In order to ensure Clifton Smith's successful re-entry, Peaceoholics have served as his educational advocate. Staff engages in daily communication with Oak Hill and Cardozo to ensure enrollment.

Staff supported Ebony Wilson re-enroll in school after being expelled because of conflict between CTU and Booker T girls. Ebony was disengaged from an academic program for 6 weeks.

LeDroit Park

Continue to engage with target youth daily. Staff engaged youth from community on a cross fertilization activity at Dave and Busters with youth from Clifton Terrace and Garfield.

LW

Staff continues to engage youth daily and provide safe passage for those attending Cardozo.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: May 2008

A. Critical Incidents

On May 2nd, staff took 5 youth from LW to a Teen Event at Kennedy Recreation Center. Although event follows cease fire agreement between youth, there was some tension between two crews (9th and 7th). Staff conducted mediation with youth from 7th to resolve any additional issues. Mediation successful.

- ✕ On 5/30 City Paper released an article about Antonio Peoples and his family. Article went into very intimate issues about neighborhood conflict and current efforts to resolve the violence. LW youth concerned that it will impact their safety.

B. School Presence

Staff continues to provide daily support in hallways and in tardy hall.

Interventions/Mediations

In total there were 3 in school mediations and 6 critical interventions for the month of May.

Date	Crews/Participating Party	Incident	Result
5/5/08	4 male students - 2 Latino and 2 Black	Fight	Youth taken to hospital due to injuries. No resolution to date.
5/8/08	2 female students	Fight	Mediation
5/12/08	1 student and Principal	Verbal Confrontation with Principal	Intervention and referral to Peaceoholics
5/13/08	2 male students	Verbal Confrontation	Intervention
5/14/08	1 Female and 1 Male Student	Fight, Bullying and Verbal Confrontation	Mediation and discussion about domestic violence. Female student referred to Peaceoholics.
5/20/08	1 Female and 1 Male Student	Verbal Confrontation	Mediation. Engage youth in conversations about domestic violence, self-esteem and anger.

Programs

Staff conducted a Brothers Helping Brothers group on 5/12 on Rules and Regulations, 7 attendees.

Parent Contact

Staff made contact with 9 parents to support the academic improvement and behavior management of youth exhibiting negative behaviors during the school day.

Staff also engaged with 8 parents on 5/2/08 at an awards ceremony highlighting student excelling academically.

C. Outreach

17th and Euclid

Engaged with mother of C██████M██████, who informed staff that trial will be pushed back to July.

Staff is also supporting D██████C██████ with employment and successful re-entry. D██████ made contact with staff 5/14.

Staff went to court for J██████M██████, who received a 24 yr sentence but suspended it to 38 months. Staff provided lawyer with a letter of support.

Girard

Staff investigated a girl fight between Fairmont, 3500 and Girard St Crews. No resolve.

Hobart

5/2 – Staff engaged 4 youth in an outing to further discuss conflict and personal goal setting.

5/3 – Peaceoholics staff engaged 8 youth from Hobart at the Peaceoholics “Unity on the Borders March”. The purpose of the event was to recognize the division between DC and PG County and highlight shared socio-economic and community violence issues.

5/22 – Engaged 5 youth from Hobart at the Peaceoholics – Peace on the Runway Fashion Show.

5/27 – Staff took M██████ and B██████ to get driver’s permit, a condition of probation. B██████ passed test and was given his permit.

Clifton Terrace

Staff continues to engage with youth at school and in community in order to prevent any further incidents between them and Hobart.



606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: June 2008

A. Critical Incidents

N/A

B. School Presence

Cardozo

Staff continues to provide daily support in hallways and in tardy hall. There were no critical incidents at Cardozo this month, although staff did mediate a neighborhood conflict between 7th and SW on the 7th. Staff is also providing weekly support to the Cardozo Summer school program. However, the focus of our efforts is to engage Cardozo students in their communities over the summer and build stronger rapport.

Dunbar

Given that several of our target youth from LW, 5th, 7th and Hobart attend summer school at Dunbar, staff visit the school several times throughout the week and provide after-school support daily.

C. Outreach

17th and Euclid

Staff continues to engage with crew members in the institution and community. David Cathcart and "Fat Face" are staff priority youth. Goal is to find employment opportunities for both.

Girard

D [REDACTED] B [REDACTED], graduated from Roosevelt Senior High School and was accepted to UDC. He was enrolled in the ProUrban Youth Program and will be working at the Cardozo Construction Academy over the summer.

Staff secured employment for 2 youth from Girard with Blue Skye Constuction.

Staff have also made significant gains conducting outreach in community. Staff is working with K and L to obtain employment and enroll in college. A family meeting is planned with Lester and his mother.

Hobart

Staff continues to engage with Foreman family. E, M, J will be working in Jim Graham's office over the summer. B will also be in summer school at Dunbar.

J will also be working in Jim Graham's office through the Pro Urban Youth Program.

In order to be re-enrolled in the DOES Out of School Program, S is awaiting a new referral for GED training.

6/11 – Staff went to Court with M for a new charge, M received probation.

Clifton Terrace

Staff continues to engage with youth in community in order to prevent any further incidents between them and Hobart.

X LW

6/27 - Staff went to Court for A P where he received probation. Staff advocated for A, and provided testimony of his progress

Staff also went to court with B and A to provide support during their status hearings.

B F is attending summer school.

D P will be working for the Executive Office of the Mayor over the Summer through the ProUrban Youth Program.

Crittenden St

Staff have enrolled 2 of the 4 target youth in the ProUrban Youth Program for summer employment. D will be working for Serve DC and L will be working for Department of Parks and Recreation.

LeDroit Park

Staff continues to support youth while at Cardozo. Staff engaged with R and his mom about a fight in the neighborhood and will be supporting him with enrolling in Carpentry Apprenticeship on 6/30.

Latino Crews

6/20 – Spoke at length with crew member about transition from DC and how to stay connected with family and positive activities.

D. Bruce Monroe Recreation Center

Due to the closure of Bruce Monroe, staff is currently renegotiating a contract with DCPS in order to keep site open. At this point staff engages youth at site informally, but no formal plans have been developed for site usage over the summer.

E. Referrals

- a. DOES Out of School Youth Program – 1
- b. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 5
- c. Youth on A Mission – 3
- d. 21st Century Tutoring – 2
- e. Walter Reed (Employment) – 3
- f. ProUrban Youth – 47
- g. Blue Skye Construction - 2

X LW

5/3 – Staff engaged 9 youth from LW at Harrison Elementary School in order to stay abreast of any community and/or personal issues youth were facing.

5/10 – Staff engaged 10 youth from LW at the Go-Kart Track in Crofton. MD.

Staff is currently working with Anthony P. to secure employment with Metro and Anthony P. to secure an apprenticeship. On 5/23/08 Anthony, Anthony, T. and Anthony were hired for the Carpentry Apprenticeship.

Staff is currently working with Juana's sister and child's mother to secure employment and victim services.

Staff currently working with school administration to secure 1.5 credit for Ch. in order for him to graduate. To date staff has prevented him from being suspended and has spoke with several members of the school staff to keep him in class since his re-enrollment from CHOICE on May 7th.

Bernard P. was released from YSC to a group home in NE. Staff have attended family meeting at group home and are working to provide positive activities for Bernard on the weekend.

5/22 – Staff engaged 3 youth at a National Game.

5/30 – Staff engaged 4 youth from LW at Dave and Busters to discuss conflict and personal goal setting.

Crittenden St

Staff is currently providing academic and employment support to 3 youth from CRT in the community and 1 in school.

X LeDroit Park

Staff continue to support youth while at Cardozo. Staff was engaged in a parent conference re Lamont re his placement at Job Corps.

Latino Crews

Staff attended a Critical Incident Meeting re MS-13 on 5/7/08.

D. Bruce Monroe Recreation Center

During the month of May, Peaceoholics have engaged youth from Rock Creek and Crittenden St. The recreation center has become a haven to several crews as a site for social engagement. The site has also become the practice space for the Untouchable Model Troop, in preparation for the Peaceoholics Fashion Show, May 22nd.

Peaceholics staff in collaboration with Leyla Sarigol of the CH/S FSC enrolled 5 youth in the pro-urban youth program at the Recreation Center.

The average attendance for the month of May is 20 youth.

E. Referrals

- a. DOES Out of School Youth Program – 2
- b. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 6
- c. Youth on A Mission – 1
- d. DOES Apprenticeship Program (Carpentry) - 4

Raymond Roseboro arrested on 4/18. Terminated as youth intervention specialist.

Clifton Terrace

4/19 Staff engaged leader in CTU to discuss the jumping of Hobart youth 4/15. He stated that the issue is with the younger youth who were not at the table in January. As a result, staff has partnered with #10 Boys and Girls Club to conduct outreach. Youth were also taken to Crofton Raceways to further engage them and encourage them to uphold the truce set by the older leaders in the community.

X LW

4 crew members began Cement Mason Apprenticeship Program 4/23/04. Graduation Date is 5/15.

B. [REDACTED] was released to a shelter home on 5/29. Family Team meeting was held 5/23 at the Shelter with the Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative and his probation officer. His family has all been referred to the Collaborative and DOES to support with housing and employment.

4/26 A. [REDACTED] P. [REDACTED] informed staff that he and crew members from 7th St mediated the conflict between them. Further engagement with LW is needed to provide support for their stabilization. A cross-fertilization activity between LW and 7th was attempted at community event hosted by Department of Parks and Recreation 5/2. Mediation occurred on site, youth not ready to interact but claim there is a cease fire.

MS-13

Staff has been working to mediate conflict between MS-13 youth and African American students at Cardozo and in the community. Staff has partnered with the Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative to engage parents of gang members and provide support to gang-involved youth.

Staff has also partnered with Roving Leaders to do a Community Blitz on 4/14 to intensify support for youth involved in gangs and crews in the neighborhood.

Crittenden St

Invited youth to Bruce Monroe Recreation Center. Have engaged leaders in positive activities. Supporting 2 youth with their employment and education needs.

LeDroit Park/CTU/Garfield and 3500/640/Rock Creek

- Mediated 9/08. Staff engages crews through Brothers Helping Brothers at Cardozo Senior High School.

3500 and CTU

- Not active beef. However Tier 1 youth mediated conflicted in 11/08. Youth from both crews participated in Street Commission from September to December.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: July 2008

A. Critical Incidents

M██████████, from 14th and W was killed in CTU on 7/4. Staff is researching his murder in order to intervene in any efforts to retaliate.

A██████████ C██████████ rearrested for possession of a deadly weapon. Arrest prevented retaliation on CTU. Staff went to court with him on the 16th. Staff will continue to engage and support A██████████ with the goal of re-enrolling him back in college in the fall.

On 7/19 M██████████ and S██████████ arrested in Charles County for attempted murder. 7/21 staff went to court with youth. After investigation it was found that youth are being charged for shooting at police officers. Staff will continue to support both youth. Both youth are facing lengthy sentences if found guilty.

B. School Presence

Cardozo

Staff continues to provide daily support for Cardozo Summer School Program.

Dunbar

Staff continues to visit the school several times throughout the week and provide after-school support daily.

C. Outreach

17th and Euclid

Staff continues to engage with crew members in the institution and community. D██████████ C██████████ and "F██████████" are staff priority youth. Goal is to find employment opportunities for both.

Girard/Fairmont

Engaging daily with youth from Fairmont and Girard. Goal this month is to increase outreach with target youth who is being heavily recruited by local drug dealer and provide support for Kier to go to college.

Through the DOES Summer Employment Program, Domenic Bond is working with Cardozo Apprenticeship Program. Program has stated that they will provide full-time employment upon completion.

Hobart

Staff has been incorporating youth into Peaceoholics Street Commission. This commission is designed to unify target crew leaders in order to prevent and intervene in crew conflict in a more formal setting. There are several events planned to engage and cross-fertilize youth. The first meeting was 7/15.

7/15 – Key Leader from Hobart, Arthur G. came home. Staff had a meeting with him, B. and S. in order to inform him of our services and the current crew climate in neighborhood. Goal is to provide employment support to Arthur.

7/16 – Staff engaged M., B., and A. of CTU in order to strengthen relationship between crew leaders.

X 7/20 – Peaceoholics engaged community on Hobart Street for Hobart Day. 200 people in attendance. Youth from Hobart, Clifton, Crittenden, Rock Creek, CTU and Girard were in attendance. Event was successful and without incident.

Through the DOES Summer Employment Program, B., M. and have internships with Council Member Graham for 8 weeks.

Gresham

X Staff engaged D. in a trip to NYC with youth from the Laurinburg Institute in South Carolina. Goal is to enroll him at prep school in order to support his academic and professional progress.

Clifton Terrace/Garfield

X Staff continues to engage with youth in community in order to prevent any further incidents between them and Hobart.

7/19 Staff engaged 8 youth from Clifton and Garfield in Peace on the Streets Day.

7/28 Peaceoholics engaged community in Garfield for Garfield Day. 100 people in attendance. Youth from CTU and Garfield participated. DMH, DOES, and DOH were in attendance. No incident at event.

Agenda

7/31/08

Greetings

1. Importance of Confidentiality

2. Community Updates

- a. Hobart/Recreational Center
- b. 5th and 7th Street
- c. Lincoln West Moreland
- d. Garfield and Clifton Terrace
- e. Columbia Heights Village

→ funeral
1st Rising Baptist

3. View of recent incident

- a. Murder on 7th and N Street/Chris
- b. Possible conflict between 5th and 7th Street
- c. Latino male stabbed in the back on Ogden Street/was not gang related

4. Planning a group event with all partners/Georgia Avenue Collaborative

- a. Coordinating efforts

5. Up-coming events

- a. Kelley Miller movie night 7/30/08 **done**
- b. Hobart Block Party 7/20/08 **done**
- c. Jessup Trip 7/25 7/26 **done**
- d. Claypool block party 7/26/08 **done**
- e. Garfield block party 7/29/08 **done**
- f. CHV Block Party 7/29/08 **done**
- g. Blood documentary Bus Boys and Poets 8/7/08 3:30-6:30
- h. Community Summit 8/9/08

6. Closing

Old Business:

Homicide on Allison Street /Shooting at 14th and Clifton/Female murdered on 2400 9th Street/Shooting at 1300 Columbia Road



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: August 2008

A. Critical Incidents

8/25 – Tone and Nut were arrested in LeDroit Park. Staff went to court with youth on 9/5 as advocates.

There have been 4 critical incidents involving youth attending Cardozo Senior High School in August.
Refer to Section B.

B. School Presence

Cardozo

Goal 1: Support to maintain an overall positive academic environment.

Peaceoholics staff provides daily support in the Hallway, Lunchroom and In-School Suspension.

Goal 2: Outreach and engage highest risk youth.

Peaceoholics have sustained key relationships with high risk youth from last year in order to preserve order and to maintain the academic benchmarks made by target youth last year. Additionally, staff have begun targeting youth enrolled at Cardozo recently released from Oak Hill and YSC.

Staff also conducts weekly home visits to truant and suspended youth. This month staff conducted 6 home visits. Staff also has purchased uniforms for 5 youth in order to ensure daily attendance.

Goal 3: Mediate and Intervene in violent incidents between youth that occur both in-school and out-of-school.

In- School Prevention and Intervention Efforts

Incident Type	Total Number Prevented	Total Number Intervened
1		
2		2
3		
4		
5	1	
6		3
Total	1	5

- 1 – Argument with the potential to escalate into a physical altercation
- 2 - Physical altercation between 2 individuals
- 3 – Group Fight or jump with no serious injury/ use of weapon
- 4 – Escalated Violent Incident Involving weapon with no serious injury or fatality.
- 5 – Violent Incident involving the use of weapons where serious injury or fatality has occurred
- 6 – Neighborhoods, Crews or Gangs, where a serious of serious injuries and fatalities have been recorded.

Violence Intervention Program

Peaceholics staff has identified 19 Crews in Cardozo Senior High School: Garfeild, Ledroit Park, Rock Creek, Simple City, Benning Park, 640, 3500, CTU, CHV, LW, Rosedale, E St, Parkland, 7th St, 5th and O, 18th and Monroe, Woodland, Kenilworth and Saratoga.

There have been 4 incidents outside of the school building that involve the indentified crews.

Incident Date, Type, Location	Type	Involved Crews	Intervention Result
8/25, Outside of Cardozo SHS	5	Garfeild/ Ledroit Park vs Rock Creek X	Staff intervened before the altercation took place. High Risk incident, youth were suspected to have guns. Staff engaged youth from Garfield/Ledroit to encourage them to not escalate the beef.
8/25	6	Saratoga and Langdon Park	Youth and parent from Saratoga approached at knife point by youth from Langdon Park at the train station. Staff engaged parent and youth to encourage youth to not retaliate.
8/27	6	LW and Ledroit Park X	Not from LW was threatened by youth from Ledroit Park. Staff will begin targeting youth from LDP mediate conflict. Staff also provides daily safe passage for youth from LW.
8/28	6	Latino Crews	Staff informed by youth released from YSC that he was violently stabbed by other Latino youth. Staff is conducting investigation and informing GIP partners.

C. Outreach

CHV

Staff engages target youth weekly in community. Goals are to support youth with securing employment and GEDs.

8/1 - Staff engage [REDACTED] mother who had concern about the safety and behaviors of her son. Staff plan on providing daily support to her son and assisting in securing long term employment. David is also participating in the Street Commission.

3500

Staff is conducting outreach to youth from community weekly. L [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] is participating in the Street Commission.

Girard/Fairmont

8/8 – Staff engage L [REDACTED] (Mother), T [REDACTED] (Sister) in meeting to discuss developing a 3 month plan. During meeting we discuss housing and education. L [REDACTED] agrees to allow Peaceoholics support him in securing a job.

K [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] enrolled in Benedict College for Fall of 08. Began first semester in August.

Hobart

B [REDACTED] and L [REDACTED] were provided the opportunity to visit Cleveland, Ohio and Columbia, South Carolina with Peaceoholics staff to train others on how to address the needs of high risk youth and explain the success of Peaceoholics in DC.

8/4 Staff enrolled A [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] in the DOES Out of School Program in order to place him in a GED program.

R [REDACTED] participated in the Peaceoholics Fact Finding Tour in Alabama. Youth were toured through several historic landmarks in Black History. This trip also served as a cross fertilization project.

Clifton Terrace/Garfield

8/7 Staff engage with Dman and Moe to discuss beef and Arthur.

B [REDACTED] and L [REDACTED] were provided the opportunity to visit Cleveland, Ohio with Peaceoholics staff to train others on how to address the needs of high risk youth and explain the success of Peaceoholics in DC.

A [REDACTED] was provided the opportunity to visit Cleveland, Ohio and Columbia, South Carolina with Peaceoholics staff to train others on how to address the needs of high risk youth and explain the success of Peaceoholics in DC. He was also enrolled in Benedict College for Fall of 08.

Ledroit Park

Staff has begun to do intense outreach in LDP. Staff has begun to work with D [REDACTED] "S [REDACTED]" D [REDACTED] at YSC and have made contact with his mother 8/6, in order to provide support with his re-entry.

x LW

Staff engages with target youth daily. Staff provides daily transportation to N [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] and B [REDACTED] to ensure attendance to Internship.

B [REDACTED] participated in the Peaceoholics Fact Finding Tour in Alabama. Youth were toured through several historic landmarks in Black History. This trip also served as a cross fertilization project.

B [REDACTED] and T [REDACTED] from LW are now participating in the Peaceoholics Street Commission.

Crittenden St

Staff continues to engage target youth.

Latino Crews

8/6 – Staff attend funeral for M [REDACTED] sister of K [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] (MS-13 youth at Oak Hill). Staff is providing support to family. Staff is also providing individual counseling to K [REDACTED] at Oak Hill.

D. Referrals

- a. DOES Out of School Program – 1
- b. Benedict College – 2
- c. Employment – 3
- d. Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative – 1

D. Outreach

17th and Euclid

Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson have continued to visit Charles Mosley at CTF. They are also working with Jenise Patterson of Parent Watch to support his medical needs.

1/31/07 – Ronald Moten and Walter Johnson visited “Chumps” at CTF. Discussed recent shots fired by Girard.

Girard

Continued outreach to crew members at Cardozo.

Hobart

Key Outcomes: S. [REDACTED] has been enrolled in a GED program. Crew leaders have not committed any additional offenses.

Daily outreach has been conducted by Peaceoholics Staff with members of Hobart Crew. Since they participate in the programming at the Bruce Monroe Recreation Center, engaging with leaders is easily facilitated. Additionally, on two separate occasions leaders were taken to dinner to further discuss squashing the beef between themselves and rival crews.

1/6/08 – Crew leaders attended mediation with Clifton Terrace at H20.

1/8/08 – Crew leaders attended Wizards game with Clifton Terrace.

Clifton Terrace

Key Outcomes: Crew Leader, Anthony [REDACTED] graduated from Project Empowerment on January 18th. He was hired to work with Department of Employment Services.

1/6/08 – Crew leaders attended mediation with Hobart at H20.

1/8/08 – Crew leaders attended Wizards game with Hobart.

E. Bruce Monroe Recreation Center

During the month of January there were 2 Brothers Helping Brothers discussion sessions. The sessions discussed issues surrounding the Neighborhood Rivalries, Relationships and Drug Use and Abuse.

The average attendance for the month of December is 10 youth. However, engagement with the leaders has been daily.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

606 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1971 Facsimile (202) 562-1972
www.peaceoholics.org

Ward 1 Report: September 2008

A. Critical Incidents

✓ 9/8 – J█████ F█████ shot in the hand. Perpetrators unidentified. Referred family to Columbia Heights Shaw Collaborative for relocation. Family temporarily housed at a hotel from 9/9 – 9/13.

✓ 9/16 – Staff conducted outreach to T█████ J█████ from Hobart to get more details about him being jumped on 14th St. (CTU)

9/13 – Female shot in the face in LeDroit Park. Peaceoholics staff was informed by community intelligence perpetrators. Reported information to Ward 1 Violence Intervention Team.

9/17 – Staff talked with T█████ from Hobart to get more details about him being shot at on the Bus.

9/10 – P█████ student at Cardozo was shot at after school by youth from LeDroit Park. This incident stemmed from a fight at the Subway station that occurred earlier in the school year.

9/25 – Fat Face from 1-7 informed staff that he was shot 3x in the back on E St. in NE.

Fight between girls from Clifton and LW vs Booker T. Staff engaging girls on both sides to de-escalate conflict.

X

B. School Presence

Cardozo

Goal 1: Support to maintain an overall positive academic environment.

Peaceoholics staff provides daily support in the Hallway, Lunchroom and In-School Suspension. Peaceoholics staff is teaching youth the Peaceoholics 8 Core Principles in In-School Suspension. Staff is also intervening in daily acts of insubordination between students and administration.

Goal 2: Outreach and engage highest risk youth.

Peaceoholics have sustained key relationships with high risk youth from last year in order to preserve order and to maintain the academic benchmarks made by target youth last year. Additionally, staff have begun targeting youth enrolled at Cardozo recently released from Oak Hill and YSC.

Deanwood Recreation

Immediately after Deanwood Recreation Center was opened there was an immediate down pour of violence in and around the facility. Youth even made their sections in the pool, marked like piranhas. We came in and did an assessment. We then solved the problem even though our funding was eliminated.



Def: People Addicted To Peace

611 Raleigh Place S.E. Washington, DC 20032
Corporate Office (202) 562-1895 Facsimile (202) 562-1894
www.peaceoholics.org

Deanwood Violence Intervention Initiative July 12 – 31, 2010

A. Community Assessment

In an effort to determine the factors contributing to youth violence in the Deanwood Community, Peaceoholics staff conducted a two week assessment from July 12, 2010 – July 23, 2010. Outreach staff and the coordinators on the program visited the surrounding communities and met with both youth and adult stakeholders to determine the climate of crew activity in the community; the source of the conflict; opportunities and support systems native to the community and gaps.

Based on the assessment, Peaceoholics have determined that there are at least 5 different crews within the Deanwood community: 49th; Huntwood; Clay Terrace/55th; Kenilworth and Lincoln Heights. Currently there are 3 conflicts that have contributed to crew based violence in the area: 49th v 49th; Kenilworth v Kenilworth; and Huntwood v Clay Terrace. Despite the geographic designation distinguishing these areas; youth do not segregate themselves. The Recreation Center serves as a unifying entity. Staff have identified youth of all Tier levels at the recreation center. Most significant are the presence of the Tier 1 youth – those most likely to be engaged in violence and/or illicit drug activity. Yet these youth are not actively participating in the recreation centers structured activities and are disengaged from pro-social activities.

Peaceoholics staff has also identified three community leaders who have supported in providing greater information on the scope of the issues. A meeting was held on July 24, 2010. These residents have agreed to conduct outreach with area businesses and local institutions to garner further support and organize a local community/police partnership to respond long term to youth violence.

B. Critical Incidents and Response

Within the past 30 days there have been 3 critical incidents that Peaceoholics have organized a strategy –

- Shooting in front of Deanwood Recreation Center

- Shooting is a result of a conflict between Huntwood and Clay Terrace. The shooting is in retaliation for a murder. Staff have noted 2 incidents prior to this shooting. Staff have identified youth from Huntwood critical to a cease fire and completed an initial assessment. Staff is in daily contact with youth.
- Shooting with Injury at 1219 47th St NE
 - Staff has conducted a home visit and is currently supporting the leaseholder, who is the mother of the victim with relocation. Goal is to refer family to case management. There are several outstanding issues that need to be resolved in order to ensure the safety and future well being of family.
 - Staff has also begun outreach with homeless youth also residing within home. Youth began employment at Recreation Center on July 20th. Peaceoholics is attempting to enroll youth in college August 5th.
 - Staff has also noted that the shooting was not targeted to the family. In fact, the shooting is related to the Deanwood shooting. Staff is attempting to outreach with alleged target.
- Physical Altercation in Kenilworth
 - The conflict is between youth within Kenilworth. Staff has begun outreach with both sides. Mediation pending.

C. Outreach

Kenilworth

Staff have identified 10 target youth in the Kenilworth Community. Staff conducts daily outreach with youth and has completed an initial assessment of their current needs. All 10 are in need of employment; 6 have children; 3 lack a GED/High School Diploma; 3 need housing.

Staff has taken youth on 2 pro-social events.

49th

Staff is currently working with 3 youth and 1 family. As aforementioned, the family's immediate needs are relocation; permanent housing and food. Peaceoholics is supporting with all three areas.

Staff has taken youth on 1 pro-social event.

Huntwood

Staff is currently working with 2 youth. Through an initial staff gave determined that employment and secondary education are most immediate. Staff has taken youth on 1 pro-social event.

Staff has taken youth on 1 pro-social event.

D. Referrals

Project Empowerment (Workforce Development) – 5

Employment @ Recreation Center – 2

Strive DC (GED) - 2

Services to Families

Services to targeted families will provide the intensive case management, family and individual therapy and housing advocacy to holistically support the transformation of targeted youth.

Columbia Heights Shaw Family Strengthening Collaborative will serve as the lead agency in this effort. Coordination with other Collaboratives will occur as needed.

Measurable Outcomes

Based upon the Violence/Intervention and Prevention Strategy and the needs and gaps identified in the Peaceholics assessment the following program outcomes will be delivered within the target areas.

Service/Effort Description	Target	Outcomes	Timeline
Engage Target Youth In School at Cardozo Senior High School	10 target youth	80% will be identified as target youth in Cardozo Senior High School and be engaged in the Brothers Helping Brothers Program	Delivered by November 1, 2008.
Identification of Youth Leaders	10 youth who are recognized by their peers as young people of influence	80% of potential and actual youth leaders identified through outreach and engagement will participate in the Street Commission and be recognized by the Coordinating Council on Youth Violence Prevention as "Youth Leaders"	Delivered by December 1, 2008.
Crew Involvement and/or influence assessment	70 target youth; 35 highest risk youth	100% assessment of crew involvement 80% of youth identified to be in the high risk category, will successfully referred for immediate services	Delivered by February 1, 2009
Participation in Violence Prevention Education	35 youth	80% of youth will participate in one Brothers Helping Brothers Session	Delivered by February 1, 2009.
Establish out of school sites of engagement for target youth	Hobart Youth, CHV Youth and 1 st tier youth in Girard	Establish a plan for structured and consistent site of engagement for 50% of target youth per target area.	Delivered by February 1, 2009.

X

Engagement of target youth in Cross Fertilization Activities between 5 target areas	Youth Leaders from Hobart, CHV, CTU, Garfield and Girard	Engage 2 youth leaders from each target areas in cross fertilization activities with at least 2 other target areas. Especially Hobart and CTU and Hobart and CHV.	Delivered by March 1, 2009
Engagement of target youth during Out of School Time	70 target youth	Engage 40% of highest risk youth and 60 % of target youth in sustained out of school engagement activities for a minimum of 6 months.	Delivered by October 1, 2009.

Staff Support

The Bruce-Monroe Initiative will be spearheaded by Peaceoholics and supported by the Columbia Heights Collaborative and its partners. Peaceoholics will dedicate 3 full-time and 3 part-time staff members to coordinate activities within the community and Cardozo Senior High School. CH/FSC will make available the full range of family services and organization technical assistance on an as-needed basis.

Coordinating Council on Youth Violence Prevention will provide additional outreach and engagement resources to support Bruce Monroe Initiative.

Youth Leaders and Organizers will also be identified and provided with stipends to serve as community liaisons and youth intervention specialist within the target areas.

Sustainability

In order to sustain benchmarks established in this initiative, Peaceoholics and CH/SFSC will build stronger relationships with #10 Boys and Girls Club, Columbia Heights Recreation Center and Mentoring Works. Through such partnership, a collaborative plan to prevent and intervene in crew violence can be developed. Involvement of the larger community will also be encouraged to support youth engagement. Through the resources provided by Ward 1 constituents, youth will be provided with a range of opportunities for personal growth and development. Parent support is also a necessary component in ensuring that youth are engaged in positive activities and are given sufficient familial support. Most importantly, the provision of employment opportunities for a minimum of 20 target youth is essential to the complete transformation of the community and youth violence in the area.

From: Law Office of Rodney C. Mitchell (rmitchell@reentrylegalservices.com)
To: theothersidemedia@yahoo.com;
Date: Mon, July 11, 2011 8:35:00 AM
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Tuesday Night Nightmare

See below

Rodney C. Mitchell,
Attorney At Law

Law Office of Rodney C. Mitchell
Address: 1629 K Street, NW, Suite 300
Washington, D.C. 20007
Phone: (202) 210-1223
Fax: (202) 829-3832
e-mail: rmitchell@reentrylegalservices.com

This message (including any attachments) is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is non-public, proprietary, privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law or may constitute as attorney work product. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately and (i) destroy this message if a facsimile or (ii) delete this message immediately if this is an electronic communication. Thank you.

----- Forwarded message -----
From: rmoten@peaceoholics.org
Date: Apr 22, 2010
Subject: Fw: Tuesday Night Nightmare
To: rmitchell@reentrylegalservices.com

The person who forward this email out name is Advisory Neighborhood Commissioner 8EO2 Sandra Seegars. She is manipulating this whole probigada and we have the whole thing recorded and it should be noted that as ANC she herself created a hostile envioroment by the ANC arguing amongst themselves. 2 The young lady they are Falsely accusing of this act is not a Peaceoholic but is a resident who attends a lot of community meetings and blogs so she is very active. And we have the whole meeting recorded. The lady making this accusation was out of control.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

From: ComSSeegarsANC8E@aol.com

to make me talk with her. That didn't work. Meanwhile, the 3rd unruly young lady was in another part of the room attaching one of the opponents of the group home/halfway house.

A few remained in heavy discussions. The lights were blinked, but they did not leave. By turning off the light and me telling them to leave, they finally began to leave. The room was clear as people were walking down the hall to exit. Three of us were exiting through the back door. Out of nowhere, one of the young ladies appeared in the room, still trying to make me talk with her. After, one of my supporters told me she was a member of his church; I attempted to have a conversation with her. She said where she lived, but was unfamiliar with things in the block where she said she lived. I walked away.

Suggestions for the Commissioners:

Attend the executive meetings to avoid wasting the community members' time.

Understand what you read or have someone explain it to you; stop wasting the community members' time.

Pay attention to what is said, to avoid dilatory, redundant discussions, which wastes the community members' time.

Is this unpaid position worth it?

Suggestions for the Peaceoholics:

Stop bringing the unruly people to meetings.

Pay a consultant to be your spokesperson.

Try to be succinct when giving a presentation.

Incorporate an etiquette course in your program.

Stop taking everything so personally.

DO NOT BRING A GANG/CREW OF PEOPLE WITH YOU ON FRIDAY. (I WILL ASK THE POLICE TO BE THERE.)

Stop being secretive about publicly viewed projects.

Beer is legal just like t shirts, fried chicken, hot dogs and Kool-aid.

Control your people.

Suggestions for the Congress St. Residents:

Don't stop now.

File assault and battery charges.

Don't stop until the fat lady sings.

No Neighborhood Left Behind

Commissioner S.S. Seegars

202-561-6616

To: rmitchell@reentrylegalservices.com <rmitchell@reentrylegalservices.com>

Mr. Mitchell –

As we discussed, the text of the email that Ms. Seegers will be sending to resolve this action follows. Please let me know if your client has any concerns. If I do not hear from you, I will instruct Ms. Seegers to send the email tomorrow morning.

Subject: Clarification of email regarding April 2010 ANC 8E Meeting

On April 22, 2010 I forwarded an email from one of my constituents stating that someone was pushed by a member of the Peaceoholics at this meeting. I have since learned that the alleged “pusher” was not a member of the Peaceoholics. I appreciate the efforts made by the Peaceoholics in resolving this issue. In addition, I appreciate the good works done by the Peaceoholics organization.

Regards -

Sarah L. Knapp

Assistant Attorney General

Office of the Attorney General for the District of Columbia

441 4th, NW, Suite 600 South

Washington, DC 20001

Office (202)724-6528

sarah.knapp@dc.gov

This message is being sent by or on behalf of a lawyer. It is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

CIVIL DIVISION

PRAECIPE

The 6 Day of April, 2011

☒ CIVIL ACTION JM-170

☐ LANDLORD AND TENANT JM-255

☐ SMALL CLAIMS JM

Plaintiff vs.

Defendant

2010 CA 2865
Case Number

The Clerk of said Court will note that this case is settled

as follows: Defendant agrees to issue the attached
statement to the same distribution list as the original
email dated 4/22/10 (Attachment A)

The parties agree not to disagree and offer in the
future and to work cooperatively

Attorney for Defendant <u>S. Knapp</u> <u>Sarah Knapp</u> <u>441 4th St NW</u> <u>Washington DC 20001</u>	Attorney for Plaintiff <u>JADNEY M. RYAN</u> <u>Address</u> <u>1630 K St. NW #300</u> <u>WASH, D.C. 20007</u>
Bar No. <u>202-352-7842-470008</u>	Phone No. <u>202-730-1223</u>

Sandra Seegars

Sandra Seegars

subject:

- Clarification of Email regarding
~~WAAW~~ April ~~15~~ 2010 ANOSE
Mtg.

APR 06 2011
Filed in Open Court
~~Since forwarding to~~

On 4/22/10 I forwarded an
email from one of my
constituents ~~WAAW~~ stating that
someone was pushed by
a member of the ^{Peaceaholics} peaceaholics
I have since learned that
the alleged "pusher" was
not a member of the
peaceaholics. I ^{appreciate} appreciate
the efforts made by the
^{Peaceaholics} Peaceaholics in resolving
this issue.